



Early Journal Content on JSTOR, Free to Anyone in the World

This article is one of nearly 500,000 scholarly works digitized and made freely available to everyone in the world by JSTOR.

Known as the Early Journal Content, this set of works include research articles, news, letters, and other writings published in more than 200 of the oldest leading academic journals. The works date from the mid-seventeenth to the early twentieth centuries.

We encourage people to read and share the Early Journal Content openly and to tell others that this resource exists. People may post this content online or redistribute in any way for non-commercial purposes.

Read more about Early Journal Content at <http://about.jstor.org/participate-jstor/individuals/early-journal-content>.

JSTOR is a digital library of academic journals, books, and primary source objects. JSTOR helps people discover, use, and build upon a wide range of content through a powerful research and teaching platform, and preserves this content for future generations. JSTOR is part of ITHAKA, a not-for-profit organization that also includes Ithaka S+R and Portico. For more information about JSTOR, please contact support@jstor.org.

Adams, George, (5) 77

" Henry, member, (1) viii, 227, (6) 60, (8) 98, (9) 40

" J. P., actor 1850, (6) 260

" James, (4) 245, (5) 59, 308

Adams, John, (President):

Adopts Dermott's map of city, (2) 62, 178

Suspends basic building regulations, (2) 264

Supported independence movement in 1776, (3) 32, (9) 177

Mentioned as president, (3) 43

Phrase quoted, (3) 63

Removes gov't to District 1800, (3) 138, 141, 186-209, 344, 356.

Occupies President's House, (3) 151, 153, 357, 358, 361

Opens first Congress in District, (3) 155-157, 361, 362

History of his administration appears 1801, (4) 53

Letters of his are in Smith collection, (4) 101

Approves Woodward's classification plan, (4) 126

Invited to visit Mount Vernon in 1798, (4) 192

Refuses to attend a ball in 1798, (4) 228

Attends theater in Philadelphia in 1800, (5) 76

Absent from Jefferson's inaugural ceremony 1801, (5) 98

Has formal receptions and state dinners, (5) 102

Comment on him by Jefferson, (5) 106

His inauguration in 1797, (5) 110

His so-called "midnight" appointments, (5) 259-267, 296

Contacted by Cranch in 1794, (5) 295

Included in list of writers of books, (6) 62

Informs Congress of need for local government, (6) 70, 71

Flees from smallpox in Philadelphia, 1798, (7) 63

Lodges at Tunnicliffe's hotel in 1800, (7) 90

Opposed to altering plan of city, (7) 138-141

His official life is dignified and conservative, (7) 172

Described as an open propagandist, (8) 79

His comments on hostile newspapers, (8) 82

Resents abuse in newspapers, (8) 88, 89

Wood's history of his term declared worthless, (8), 97, 98

Jefferson styled his term a reign of terror, (8) 105

Initiates libel suits against Duane in 1800, (9) 24

Duane's comment on his social formalities, (9) 31

Informed of Duane's military activity, 1799, (9) 36

Comments on Duane's military handbook, (9) 37

Suggests prosecution of Duane in 1799, (9) 48

His antagonism to the Franklin family, (9) 48

Opposition to his election in 1796, (9) 123

Arranges for removal to Washington in 1800, (10) 92

Proclaims mourning for Washington's death, (10) 102

Preliminary visit to Federal City in 1800, (10) 151-155

Builds stable to serve President's House, (10) 155

His stable is used to isolate sick man, (10) 193

Begins permanent residence in District 1800, (10) 208

Receives Mrs Thornton as caller, (10) 213

His address to assembled Congress described, 1800, (10) 214

His son (Charles) dies in New York City, (10) 219

Adams, John, Jr., (5) 91

Adams, John Alexander, (7) 31

Adams, John Quincy, (President):

- Supports local school reforms in city, (1) 132
- Contributes to Force's newspaper, (2) 220, 221
- His will registered in District office, (3) 321
- Letters of his are in Smith collection, (4) 101
- Mentioned as friend of Foxall, (4) 204, (8) 76
- His diary used in locating an estate, (4) 223
- Describes funeral sermon made in city, (4) 229
- Attends entertainment at Law's estate, (4) 237
- Attends theater in city, 1825, (5) 79
- Mentioned as friend of Forrest family, (5) 91
- Comparison with Senator Benton, (5) 161
- Resident on C Street, (5) 164
- Attends Presbyterian and Unitarian churches, (5) 210, (7) 157
- His boyhood in time of Revolution, (5) 213
- Records Greenleaf's status in Holland, 1789, (5) 214
- Validity of his election questioned, (5) 301-302
- Administration supported by Force's newspaper, (6) 45
- His policies opposed by Duff Green's paper, (6) 46
- Included in list of writers of books, (6) 62
- Appreciative of artists' work at Capitol, (6) 218
- Asked to be present at theater benefit in 1845, (6) 256
- Subscribes for shares in library company 1832, (7) 31
- Controls a newspaper in Boston, (8) 81, 85
- Comments on alien and sedition laws, (8) 88
- Comments unfavorably on Duane's character, (8) 105
- Comments on Duane's slanderous methods, (9) 48-49
- Brings Duane's schemes to Monroe's notice, (9) 49
- Uses National Journal as personal organ, (9) 95
- Extends aid to Ann Royall, (10) 14, 24
- Defended by Ann Royall's newspaper, 1829, (10) 24, 30
- Gets support from Duff Green's paper in 1831, (10) 28
- Mentioned as married to Miss Johnson, (10) 142
- Resident in house at 1333 F Street, (10) 248

Adams, Mrs John Quincy, (5) 92

" Mrs Mary, (3) 314

" Mary Louisa, (3) 221

" Samuel, (5) 11, (9) 136

" Thomas B., (3) 152

Adams Building at 1333 F Street, (10) 248

Addams, Mr A., actor 1831, (5) 81, 84, 86, (6) 253

Addison, Anthony, (5) 57
" Mrs Clare G., member, (5) 7, (6) 271, (7) 266, (8) 172,
" Henry, (5) 158, 272 (9) 247, (10) 231
" John 1693, (9) 66, 67, 85
" John 1801, (5) 298, (10) 120
" Joseph, in England, (6) 237
" Thomas, (5) 260, 266, 272
" Thomas G., (5) 298
" Rev. Walter, (5) 147
" Rev. Walter D., (9) 85
" of Gaither & Addison, (3) 84

Addison's Chapel at the District line, (9) 84

Addition to Rock of Dumbarton, tract called, (10) 39

Adee, Alvey A., (6) 59

" David G., (6) 59

Adelphi Theater on Pennsylvania Avenue, 1847, (6) 258, 260

Adler, Cyrus, member, (1) viii, (3) 24

Adlum, Anna Maria, (10) 40

" Catherine, (10) 40

" John of Frederick, (10) 40

" Maj. John, (10) 38-47

" Joseph, (10) 40

" Margaret, (10) 40

" Margaret C., (10) 40

Agriculture Bureau and Department:

Department building proposed 1901, (5) 321

New building authorized 1903, (7) 282

Cotton statistics scandal in 1905, (9) 267

Agricultural Society of 1810, (5) 178

Agricultural Society of 1853, (10) 62

Aiken, Mrs -----, (5) 175

Ainger, Daniel B., (6) 201, 202

Alabama Archives publication sent to Society, (7) 281

Alabama claims arbitration in city, (1) 146

Alabama Historical Society publication, (4) 21

Alden, Isabella, (6) 58

Alexander, Amos, (5) 272
 " Charles, (5) 260
 " Charles, Jr., (5) 260, 272
 " Col. Charles M., (4) 159, (6) 197, 198
 " Columbus, (5) 248
 " Robert, Jr., (5) 272
 " Mrs Sallie K., member, (1) viii, 225, 227, 230, 231, (2) 158, (3) 329
 Alexander's Island in Potomac River, (10) 190, 197
 Alexandria included in District, 1791, (2) 172
 Alexandria County, D.C., created in 1801, (3) 115, 123
 Alien and sedition laws of 1799, (8) 88-95
 All Souls Church reports presented to Society, (1) 19
 Allen, Andrew H., member, (1) viii, (3) 64
 " Anne, (5) 233
 " Charles, (5) 272
 " Clarence Gale, (7) 162
 " Rev. Ethan, author, (9) 81
 " James, (5) 232, 233
 " Hon. John, (9) 176
 " Margaret, (5) 233
 " Mary, (5) 233
 " William, (5) 232
 Allison, Rev. -----, 1795, (8) 53
 " Hon. William B., (3) 27, 269
 Almanacs printed in District, (4) 34, 35, 101
 Almshouse relocation, 1900, (5) 23, 320
 Alvey, Richard H., (8) 194, 204
 Alvord, Henry E., member, (1) viii, (2) 7, (3) 8
 Aman, Sebastian, (5) 244, 245
 Aman's restaurant, (5) 244
 America song of 1832, (7) 213
American Annual Register, 1801, (4) 53, 62, (8) 90
 American Archives compiled by Force, (2) 222, (9) 95
 American Bankers Association publication, (9) 266

American Colonization Society, 1816, (5) 148, 159, 208, 209,
 (9) 203, 209
 American Historical Society of 1836, (1) 18
 American House hotel, 1806, (7) 99
 American National Bank opens 1903, (7) 282
 American Savings Bank receivership, 1901, (5) 320
 American Security & Trust occupies new building 1905, (9) 268
 American Theater on Louisiana Avenue, 1838,
 (6) 222, 239, 240, 242, 249, 253, 254, (7) 153
 American University, (6) 16
 American University Park realty area, (10) 71
 Ames, Fisher, (3) 51, (5) 109
 " John Griffiths, member, (1) viii, (2) 7, 23, (3) 8, 24
 Amherst, Lord, 1761, (1) 197, 207
 " Mr., actor 1839, (6) 245
 Amidon, Mrs Margaret M., (1) 142
 Amidon School, (1) 167
 Ammen, Daniel, (6) 59
 Amphitheatre on Louisiana Avenue, 1830, (5) 81
 Anacostia bridge burned in 1814, (1) 3, 59, 62, (4) 210
 Anacostia Bridge Company, (7) 77
 Anacostia Creek aboriginal name found, 1793, (2) 182
 Anacostia Fire Company, (1) 137, (4) 208
 Anacostia Library, (7) 20
 Analostan Island, (6) 137, 188, (8) 10, (10) 155, 169
 Analostan School, (1) 167, 168
 Anchor Tavern on Pennsylvania Avenue, 1802, (7) 83

- Anderson, Mr -----, 1800, (10) 115
 " Mr., actor 1845, (6) 254 Cf. Anderton
 " Mr -----, 1849, (9) 4
 " Mrs., actor 1812, (5) 74
 " D. W., 1869, (5) 272, 282
 " Samuel, (9) 232
 " Thomas H., member, (4) 7, 24, (5) 7, 319, (6) 271, (7) 266
 " William, (3) 306 (8) 172, (9) 247, (10) 231
 Anderson family in Virginia, 1782, (10) 7
 Anderson house on C Street, (5) 162
 Anderton, Mr., actor 1845, (6) 255 Cf. Anderson
 André, Maj. John, 1780, (1) 107
 Andrews, Mr -----, 1800, (10) 222
 " Mr., singer 1838, (6) 243
 " Col. Christopher, (5) 80
 " G. C., author, (6) 286
 " George, (9) 117
 Andrie, Giovanni, (6) 219, 220
 Andros, Sir Edmund, 1680, (7) 51
 Angell, Frank, (1) 165, 166
 Anglim, James, (5) 180
 Annapolis, Md., radiating streets of, (6) 7, fac. 6
Annual Register. See American Annual Register.
 Anthony, -----, 1800, (9) 239
 " Susan B., (5) 209
 Antisdell, Dr -----, (5) 51
 Antrobus, Frederick, (5) 92
 Apgar, Prof. -----, of New Jersey, (1) 148
 Appleton, John, (5) 216
 " Nathaniel W., (5) 221
 Aqueduct bridge at Cabin John, (2) 293-307
 Aquia cemetery, Va., neglect of, (2) 247, 248
 Aquia Run, Va., quarry at, 1791, (2) 54

Arber, Edward, book editor, (1) 239

Archives of Washington City:
 List of common-council records, (5) 26-44
 Hall of Records proposed in 1902, (6) 290

Ardrey, Capt. -----, 1800, (10) 138

Argyle estate, (6) 112

Arlington Bridge planned, 1900, (5) 23

Arlington Hotel, (3) 288, 297

Armes, John Taylor, member, (4) 7, (5) 7, (6) 271, (7) 266,
 (8) 172, (9) 247, (10) 231, 241

Armfield, of Franklin & Armfield, (3) 240

Armory at the Mall, (5) 198

Armstrong, George H., (5) 284
 " Col. John, 1758, (1) 195, 200, 201
 " Gen. John, (1) 58, 61, (3) 56, 57, (4) 212, (6) 185,
 (7) 10-12, 17

Army War College. See War Department.

Arnold, Miss, actor 1800, (5) 66
 " Aquilla K., (5) 272
 " Benedict, 1780, (1) 106, 107
 " E. G., (2) 19, (7) 281
 " Isaac N., author, (3) 255

Arnold's map of the District, 1862, (7) 281

Arsenal at Greenleaf's Point, (5) 55, 56, (6) 20

Art Association of 1858, (1) 18

Arthur, Chester A., (President):
 Presents normal-school diplomas in 1883, (1) 155
 Attends Protestant Episcopal church, (5) 210

Artillery manufactured at Foxall's foundry, (8) 76

Arundell, Earl of, erects brick buildings in England, (7) 210

Asbury, Rev. Francis, bishop, (4) 204, (8) 67, 69, 73

Ashbaugh, Andrew, (4) 165

Ashford, Craven, (5) 272
 " Mrs Isabella W., member, (7) 266, (8) 172, (9) 247,
 " Snowden, (5) 321 (10) 231

Bachelors, taxation of, 1756, (9) 77, 78

Backus, Electus, (1) 57

Bacon, Gen. Peter, (6) 117, 118
" Samuel, (6) 118

Bacon equestrian company at theater, 1838, (6) 239

Bacourt, Adolphe F., (6) 63

Baggett, Oscar, (1) 220

Bagot, Charles, (5) 92, (9) 199 Once miscalled Lord Bagot

Bailey, Maj. -----, (6) 122
" Mrs -----, 1843, (6) 254
" Alexander, (9) 231
" Dr. Gamaliel, (3) 248, 251, (5) 169, (6) 47, 192
" John, (5) 272, 282, (6) 169
" Lieut. John E., (4) 163
" L. H., author, (10) 39, 41, 42, 46
" Mark, (1) 147
" Robert, author, (5) 316

Baillier, Col. J. F., (4) 148, 164

Baily, William, (5) 90

Bainbridge, Capt. William, (5) 74

Baird, Spencer F., (6) 51

Baker, -----, 1834, (7) 70
" Anson, (8) 195
" Barbara, (8) 195
" D. W., (9) 267
" Davis, (5) 282
" Edward D., (9) 186, 187
" Frank, member, (1) viii, (2) 7, (3) 8, 24, (4) 7, (5) 7,
" Capt. George H., (4) 164 (6) 71
" Ira O. author, (2) 6, 301
" John, 1826, (7) 46
" John, of Michigan, 1849, (8) 191
" John A., member, (2) 7, (3) 8, (4) 7, (5) 7, (6) 118, 271,
(7) 266, (8) 172, (9) 247, (10) 231
" Marcus, member, (1) iv-viii, 1-7, 10-12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 45,
215, 225, 227-229, 234, 235, 239,
(2) 4-7, 15, 21, 23, 25, 26, 66, 203, (3) 6-8, 25,
(4) 5-7, 13, 16, 26, (5) 5-7, 16, 311, 312, 316, 323,
(6) 214, 269-271, 281, (7) 264, 277, 284,
(8) 181, 184-197, (10) 69, 77, 82
" Nicholas, (9) 79

- Baker, Orin S., (5) 272
 " Phil T., (5) 298
 " Dr. William, (1) 79
 " of Baker & Riggs, (8) 23
- Baker's Exchange Hotel on C Street, 1855, (5) 173
- Balch, Rev. Stephen B., (4) 33, (7) 20, (8) 48, 49, 53, 54, 63, 66
 (10) 110, 151
- Baldwin, -----, (8) 95
 " Rev. -----, (5) 207
 " Abraham, (3) 205
 " Almon, (6) 105, 112
 " Clay, (6) 105
 " Edward, (6) 105
 " Roger S., (3) 249
 " William, (6) 105, 112
- Ball, Mrs -----, in Virginia, (10) 126
 " Charles A., (10) 61
 " Henry W., (2) 316
 " Horatio, (5) 272
- Ballinger, Mrs Madison A., member, (1) viii, (4) 7, (5) 7, 16
 (6) 271, (7) 266, 276, 277, (8) 172, 181, 182
 (9) 77, 247, 258, 259, (10) 231
 " Mrs Minnie F., (9) 77. See supra.
- Balls, Mr., actor 1835, (6) 225, 230, 231
- Baltimore, Lord, 1767, (10) 5
- Baltimore & Ohio Railroad. See Railroads.
- Baltimore Sun, anecdotes about, (5) 62, (6) 26
- Bancroft, Frederic, (6) 59
 " George, (3) 71, (6) 56
- Bank currency, protective legislation for, 1807, (8) 13
- Bank of Alexandria, (8) 1-9
- Bank of Columbia, 1793, (7) 123, (8) 10-15
- Bank of the Metropolis on F Street, (5) 152, (7) 81, 190
- Bank of North America in Philadelphia, (8) 36
- Bank of Potomac, 1804, at Alexandria, (8) 8, 15-17
- Bank of the Republic, (2) 244, (5) 155, 156 (9) 214, 215
- Bank of the United States, (6) 179, (7) 103, 190, (8) 25-42,
- Bank of Washington, 1809, (1) 74, (2) 254, (5) 59, (7) 101, (8) 17-22

Banks, John, (9) 228
 " Nathaniel P., (3) 179
 Banneker, Benjamin, (10) 65
 Bannerman, Mrs -----, (5) 241, 247
 Baptist Alley between Ninth and Tenth Streets, (5) 242, 257
 Baptist churches:
 Gay Street church lays cornerstone, (4) 23
 Old Shiloh church on the Island, (5) 60, 61
 Baptist pastors mentioned, (5) 206
 Church at E Street, (5) 243
 Church described in 1816, (6) 126
 Temple Church on Tenth Street dedicated 1902, (6) 288
 Barbauld, Mrs Anna L., author, (7) 242
 Barber, Mr -----, 1906, (10) 83
 " Mrs Cornelius, (10) 40
 " Mrs Julia L. L., member, (10) 231
 Barclay, John D., (5) 272
 Barker, Jacob, (3) 58, 59, (7) 183, 184
 " John A., (6) 195
 " Mary, (6) 195
 Barlow, Joel, (5) 199, (6) 53, (7) 20, 22, (8) 18, 19
 Barnacle, Jonathan W. See Barnaclo.
 Barnaclo, Jonathan W., (5) 272
 Barnado, J. W. See Barnaclo.
 Barnard, Henry, (1) 147, (6) 57
 " Job, member, (1) viii, (2) 7, (3) 8, (4) 7, 24, (5) 7, 17,
 (6) 271, (7) 266, (8) 172, (9) 245, 247,
 (10) 229-231, 241, 251, 253
 " Gen. John G., (4) 136, 137, 156, 158
 " Robert, (10) 58
 Barnard's Mansion Hotel, 1829, (5) 80
 Barnes, Mr -----, 1800, (10) 134
 " Mr and Mrs, actors 1825, (5) 79
 " Benjamin F., (10) 255
 " John, (7) 39-48
 " Gen. Joseph K., (3) 263
 " Mrs Rachel Hooten, (7) 53
 Barnett, Mrs -----, 1829, (4) 111

- Barney, Chase, (3) 319
 " Commo. Joshua, (1) 60,70,74,83, (2) 256, (3) 57,58,
 (4) 136,212, (7) 17
- Barnum, Phineas T., (6) 262-265
- Barnwell, Dr. William, author, (4) 64
- Barrett, Mr and Mrs, actors, (5) 74
 " E. B. 1866, (5) 272
 " E. C., 1864, (4) 164
 " of Barrett & Shoemaker, (9) 238
- Barron, Dr. A., (1) 88
- Barrow, Benjamin, (9) 133
- Barry, Mr -----, 1800, (10) 91,129-131,136,167,176,177,196,197,
 " Misses ----- 1800, 167,184,206,207 202,216
 " James, (4)212, (5)30,260,298, (7)131,132,141
 " James Jr.,(10)99, 184, 199
 " Mrs James Jr., (10) 167, 175, 183, 184, 206, 215
 " James D., (4) 212, 213, (8) 29, 31, 38
 " John D., (5) 56
 " Mrs Robert, (10) 184, 206
 " Gen. William F., (4) 136
 " William T., (9) 174
- Barry chapel, (5) 56
- Barry farm at Eastern Branch, (4) 212, (5) 56
- Barry's wharf at Eastern Branch, (7) 79
- Bartlett, F. J., 1847, (6) 187
 " Paul W., (5) 135
 " William A., member, (1) viii
- Bartley, Mr and Mrs, actors 1819, (5) 76
- Barton, Dr. Benjamin S., (1) 87, 88, (5) 177
 " Clara, (6) 62
 " Harry, (9) 265
 " William, author, (4) 64
 " William P. C., (5) 186
- Bascom, William F., (5) 272
- Bass, Lyman K., (3) 269
- Basset, Mr -----, of Mount Vernon, 1800, (10) 144
- Bassett, Miss -----, 1785, (1) 110
 " John S., author, (7) 201

Bateman, Ellen, actor 1850, (6) 261
 " Kate, actor 1850, (6) 261
 Bates, Edgar H., (5) 272, 282
 " Frederick, (4) 118, 120
 " John Franklin, (5) 272, 282
 Battery earthworks at District line, (10) 71, 78
 Battle, Gen. Cullen A., (4) 146, 161
 " Dr. Kemp B., (9) 266
 Battle Ground Cemetery at Brightwood, (4) 164
 Bavett, E. S., soldier 1864, (4) 164
 Bayard, Samuel, (3) 363
 Baylor, Col. -----, (9) 260
 Beach, Capt. Lansing H., (3) 17, (4) 82, (5) 320
 " Morgan H., (6) 288, (9) 267
 Beaconsfield, Earl of, author, (8) 110
 Beale, Buchanan, (6) 115
 " Charles F. T., member, (2) 7, (3) 8
 " Mrs Emily, (3) 294
 " Robert, (6) 115
 Beall, -----, 1841, (2) 68
 " Mr -----, 1800, (10) 220, 222, 226
 " Mrs -----, (6) 107
 " Alexander of James, (9) 78
 " Benjamin, (7) 151
 " George of Ninian, (8) 44
 " James of George, (3) 217, (9) 78, 79
 " Josiah, (9) 77
 " Mrs Mary S., member,
 (1) v-viii, 13, 35, 89, 225, 229, 230, 233, 234, 236
 (2) 4, 7, 18, 26, (3) 6, 8, 14, 25,
 (4) 5-7, 16-19, 26, 30, (5) 5-7, 19, 48, 311, 312, 315,
 (6) 269-271, 281, 284 (7) 264-266, 275, 279, 324
 (8) 170-172, 200, (9) 245-247, 258, 264,
 (10) 229-231, 240, 252
 " Col. Ninian, (8) 43-46
 " R. L., 1800, (10) 97, 127, 139
 " Robert, (6) 107
 " Robert of James, (9) 78
 " Thomas of George, (2) 141, 171, (5) 260, 298, (8) 23

- Beall's Levells tract, (3) 220
- Beanes, Dr. William, (1) 83, (10) 248
- Beardslee, Capt. Lester A., (8) 193
- Beauharnais, Hortense, (3) 319
- Beauregard, Gen. Pierre, (3) 315
- Beck, Joseph W., (1) 18, (5) 272
- Becker, George F., (6) 51
- Bedford, Duke of, 1759, (1) 212
- Beeldemaker, -----, 1795, (5) 219
- Beers, Isaac, (7) 167
 " Virginia, (7) 167
- Beiler, Samuel L., member, (1) viii
- Bell, Alexander Graham, member, (1) viii, (6) 60
 " Alexander Melville, (6) 60
 " Charles James, member, (1) viii, (4) 7, (5) 7, (6) 271,
 (7) 266, (8) 172, (9) 247, (10) 231
 " George, (5) 57
 " James, (6) 51
 " John, 1830, (6) 176
 " John, of Tennessee, (3) 309, (6) 103, (7) 222
 " John P., (7) 15
- Bellamy, Mr., actor 1849, (6) 260
- Belleti, Signor, singer 1850, (6) 264, 265
- Belt, Charles R., (5) 272, 291, 292
 " Joseph Sprigg, (5) 260, 266, 272, 298
 " William T., (7) 283
- Beltzhoover, George M., author, (5) 21
- Benedict, Mr., musician 1850, (6) 264-266
- Benger, Elliot, (9) 133
- Bengough, Mr. -----, 1840, (6) 249
- Benham, Capt. Henry W., (2) 298, 305
- Benjamin, Betsey, (7) 64
 " Judah P., (3) 317
 " Marcus, (3) 12, 27, (6) 62

Bennett, Mrs Agnes M., author, (4) 62
 " N. S., (3) 92
 " Richard, (8) 43
 Bennett's daguerrotype gallery, (3) 89
 Benning's bridge over Eastern Branch, (7) 77
 Bentham, Jeremy, (4) 126, 127
 Bentley, Mrs Bessie, (6) 195
 " John, (4) 165
 Benton, Thomas H., (5) 158-162, (9) 180
 Berdeau, Mrs., (5) 91 Error for Brodeau.
 Berkeley, Sir William, in Virginia, (7) 198
 Bernard, Mr., actor 1800, (5) 66
 Bernhardt, William, (1) 166
 Berret, James G., (2) 15,23,205,206, (3) 256, (6) 189-192
 Berret's reminiscences of former times, (2) 206-218
 Berry, Elisha D., (6) 176
 " Capt. James F., (4) 146
 " L., 1800, (10) 214, 215
 " Thomas, (5) 248
 " Dr. William H., (6) 109
 Best, Robert W., (5) 284
 Bethune, Rev. -----, 1845, (3) 47
 Betterton, Benjamin, (9) 231
 Betton, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 158, 161, 175
 Betts, Royston, (5) 272
 Betz, Mrs -----, 1800, (3) 154
 Betz's tavern on F Street, 1800, (3) 154
 Beveridge, Ben, (7) 168
 Beverly, Robert, (8) 23
 Bevines, Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 96
 Bibb, Albert B., (5) 21

- Bibliography of District planned by Society, (3) 19, (4) 19
- Bieberd's Academy, (5) 205
- Biddle, Capt. James, (4) 218
 " Maj. John, (5) 320
 " Commo. Nicholas, (3) 77
- Bidwell, Col. Dan, (4) 150, 151
- Bigelow, Frank H., (6) 51
 " Jacob, (5) 186
- Biggall, Mr and Mrs, actors 1805, (5) 72
- Bijou Theater, (5) 248
- Billings, John Shaw, (6) 51
 " William, (7) 215
- Bingham, Edward F., member, (5) 7, (6) 271, (7) 266, 282, (8) 172,
 " John A., (3) 259, (9) 190 (9) 247, (10) 231
 " Col. Theodore A., (2) 26, 27, (4) 14, 76, (7) 187, 191
- Binney, Charles C., member, (1) viii
 " Horace, (5) 143, (7) 164
 " Joseph G., (1) 134
- Binny, of Binny & Ronaldson, (4) 52
- Bioren, John, (4) 59
- Birch, James H., (5) 273
 " William, (9) 23
- Bird, Dr. Robert M., (6) 230, 231
- Birkbeck, Morris, (4) 234
- Birney, James G., (6) 62, (7) 221
 " William, author, (3) 244, 245, (6) 62
- Birth, William W., (5) 164, (6) 104, 122, 281, (7) 57, 155, 169
- Bishop, Mr -----, of Alexandria, 1802, (4) 41
 " James L., author, (7) 201, 206
 " Rev. William, (8) 68
- Bissell, Wilson S., (6) 209
- Bittinger, Rev. B. F., author, (8) 47
- Black, William G., (5) 273
 " Maj. William M., (3) 17

Black Horse Hotel near F Street, (3) 154

Blackfan, Joseph, (9) 164

Blackstone, Sir William, 1770, (1) 46

Blackstone's Island in Potomac River, (7) 1, 2

Bladensburgh, Md:

Battle with British invaders in 1814, (1) 59, 60, 63, 64

War hospital in town in 1814, (1) 79

Former importance of the town, (6) 19

Presbyterian church, (8) 46-49, 53, 54, 59, 63-65

Duelling ground near District line, (10) 77

Bladwell, Mr -----, of New York, 1800, (10) 119, 123, 124, 130

Blagden, George, (1) 122, (3) 145, (5) 30, (6) 112, (7) 67, 68,

" Rev. George W., (6) 112 (8) 18, 19, (10) 97

" Thomas, member, (1) 132, (2) 233, (5) 7, (6) 112, 119, 271,
(7) 266, (8) 172, (9) 247, (10) 231

Blagden's Row on Indiana Avenue, (6) 112

Blagg, John, 1758, (1) 210

Blaine, James G., (3) 63, 177, (6) 62, (7) 228, (9) 190, 194, 195

Blair, Francis P., (2) 220, (3) 79, (4) 154, (6) 45, 46, 50, (10) 28, 74

" Henry P., member, (5) 7, (6) 271, (7) 266, (8) 172, (9) 247, (10) 231

" James, (4) 154

" Mrs James, (10) 75

" John S., member, (5) 7, (6) 271, (7) 266, (8) 172, (9) 247, (10) 231

" Montgomery, member, (3) 8, (4) 7, (5) 7, 158, (6) 271, (7) 266,
(8) 172, (9) 247, (10) 231

" Hon. Montgomery, (3) 79, (9) 161, 163, (10) 74

Blair residence on upper Seventh Street, (4) 146

Blake, Misses -----, of Eastern Shore, 1800, (10) 96, 128

" Francis, (6) 51 (9) 214

" Dr. James H., (2) 256-261, (3) 213, (5) 273, (6) 171, (7) 22,

" Dr. John B., (2) 233 (3) 213, 275, 320, (5) 51, 153 (6) 117

" Dr. Tucker, (6) 117

" William, actor 1840, (6) 248

Blakes, of Blakes, Hobson & Co., (10) 176, 190

Blakeslee-Johnson, Jerome, member. See Johnson.

Blanchard, Dr. -----, (3) 74

" Valentine, (6) 102

" William, (3) 252, (6) 102

" of Blanchard & Mohun, (6) 102

Bond, Thomas, (9) 105
 Bonded debt of District in 1871, (3) 262
 Bonine, Mrs Lola Ida, (5) 321
 Boone, John, (9) 105
 Bootes, Samuel, (4) 232
 Booth, Edwin, (6) 261
 " Junius Brutus, (5) 78,79,81,82,84,86, (6) 228,237,238,248,
 " Mrs Junius Brutus, (6) 260 252,253,259-261
 " Wilkes, (3) 79, (5) 242
 Borrowes, John, (3) 76, 77
 " John, Jr., (3) 77, (9) 229
 " Joseph, Sr., (3) 76, 77, (9) 232
 " Dr. Joseph, (3) 76, 77, (5) 51,62 Cf. Burroughs
 Borrowes house on E Street, (3) 76
 Boswell, Frederick A., (5) 273, 283
 " James, author, (9) 42
 Botanical Garden proposed 1817, (5) 187
 Botanical research in District, (5) 176-194
 Bote, Signor, singer 1849, (6) 260
 Boteler, Charles, (6) 108
 Boteler's store on Pennsylvania Avenue, (6) 108
 Boudinot, Elias, author, (4) 63
 Boundaries of District:
 Locations of old boundary stones, (1) 215-224, (10) 63-87
 Petition for preservation of stones, (2) 21
 L'Enfant proposes monument at initial point, (2) 30, 51
 Survey of District boundary, (2) 170-173, 181, 182
 Errors in old survey lines, (10) 63, 64
 Boundary Avenue near Chevy Chase, (10) 72
 Boundary Boulevard in North-East section, (10) 80
 Boundary Street. See Florida Avenue.
 Boundary Street sewer installed, (3) 266
 Bouquet, Col. Henry, 1758, (1) 191-195,197-200,202-204,207
 Bourke, Dr. -----, 1800, (10) 201
 " Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 113, 172, 218
 " John G., (6) 60

- Bourne, Sylvanus, (5) 219
- Boutwell, Hon. George S., (1) 147, (6) 62, (9) 190
- Bovée, John Wesley, member, (2) 7
- Bowen, Leonidas, (5) 273
 " Philip, (4) 165
 " Sayles J., (3) 287, 288, 290, 291, 296, '4) 79,
 (5) 158, 273, 292, 293, (6) 194-197
- Bowen Road at District line, (1) 223, (10) 80, 81
- Bowerman, George F., (8) 203
- Bowes, Theodosia, (1) 93
- Bowie, Rev. John, (9) 83
 " Mrs W., 1800, (10) 94
 " W. W., member, (5) 7, (6) 271, (7) 266, (8) 172, (9) 247
 " Washington, (8) 14, (9) 116
- Boyce, John, (5) 273
- Boyd, Abraham, (5) 260, 266, 273, 298
 " Washington, (2) 258, (8) 19, (9) 115, 116, 213
- Boyd's hardware store on Ninth Street, (3) 74
- Boyer, -----, 1800, (9) 239
- Boyle, Dr. Cornelius, (3) 292
 " Rev. Francis E., (5) 206
 " John, (5) 185, 188, 192, (10) 58
- Boynton, Charles B., (6) 56
 " Henry V., (6) 27, 56
- Bozman, John L., author, (7) 3
- Brackenridge, Mrs Eleanor, (8) 51, 52
 " Rev. John, (1) 81, (6) 126, 170, (8) 50-66
 " W. D., 1851, (10) 54
- Braddock's camp, 1755, (3) 142
- Braddock's campaign of 1755, (1) 188, 190, 205
- Bradford, Col. John, (9) 70, 74
 " John, Jr., (9) 74
 " Samuel F., (8) 82
 " William R., (5) 273

Bradley, Capt. -----, 1864, (4) 142
 " A. F., 1864, (9) 146
 " Abraham, Sr., (6) 122-130
 " Abraham, Jr., (3) 78, 143, 154, 358 (6) 123, 130-136, 138, 160, 161
 " Abraham 3rd, (6) 128, (7) 150 (7) 29 (9) 41, 232
 " Andrew C., member, (6) 111, 140, 288, 290
 " Charles, (5) 155, (6) 138-140, (7) 150
 " Charles S., member, (5) 7, (6) 123, 271, 278, 281,
 (7) 148, 151, 266, (8) 172, (9) 247, 262, (10) 231
 " Henry, (6) 138, 140, (7) 150
 " Mrs Henry, (4) 209
 " Joseph H., (3) 117, (5) 307, (6) 138, 139, (7) 147, 150
 " Joseph H., Jr., (7) 154
 " N. A., of Lockport, (6) 211
 " Owen, (7) 104
 " Dr. Phineas, (6) 123, 126, 130, 134-136, (9) 232
 " Stephen R., (9) 57
 " William A., (5) 185, 186, 192 (6) 128, 137, 138, 187-189
 " William A., Jr., (6) 188 (7) 150, 151

Bradock, John, of Rockville, (10) 50

Bradshaw, Mr., actor, (6) 258

Brady, John B., (1) 166, (5) 321

" Nathaniel, (5) 273

Brady's daguerrotype gallery, (3) 91

Bramhall, -----, judge, (10) 59

" Charles H., (10) 59

" Col. Frank J., (10) 59

Brandebury, Lemuel A., member, (1) viii

Brandenburg, Clarence A., member, (4) 7, (5) 7

Brashears, John, 1810, (8) 75

Brashiers, John D., 1801, (7) 33

Braxton's battalion, C.S.A., 1864, (4) 162

Bray, Mr., actor 1808, (5) 73

Breckinridge, Rev. John, (6) 126, 170 Error for Brackenridge

" Gen. John C., (3) 79, 317 (4) 145, 149, 154, 160,
 (5) 172, 245, (7) 222, (9) 185, 186

Brent, Mr. ----- 1792, (8) 3
 " Mr. -----, 1801, (9) 41
 " Catharine, (3) 215
 " Daniel, (2) 238, 251, (3) 202, (10) 157, 165, 206, 218
 " Daniel Carroll, (5) 260, 297, (8) 158, (10) 176, 177
 " Eleanor, (2) 237, (3) 216
 " Mrs Eliza, (2) 248
 " Elizabeth M., (3) 215
 " George, ancestor, (2) 236
 " George, (2) 120, 237, 249, 250 (5) 273
 " Henry May, (3) 215
 " J. Carroll, (2) 233
 " Robert, father of mayor, (2) 236
 " Robert, mayor, (1) 122 (2) 236-251, 256 (3) 202, 212, 216, 279
 (4) 117 (5) 69, 70, 95, 239, 260, 266, 273, 298, (6) 122
 (7) 22, 60 (8) 11, 18, 19 (10) 111, 157, 166, 171
 " Robert Young, (2) 237, 247 (3) 216, (7) 70
 " William, (1) 82, 122 (2) 238 (5) 30, 70, (8) 29, 31, 38
 (10) 104, 112, 113, 146, 154, 164, 165, 182, 183, 188, 200,
 206, 206, 209, 223
 " William probably, (10) 98, 102-104, 106, 107, 109, 114, 134, 143,
 194, 201, 203

Brentwood estate, (2) 247, (5) 147
 Brentwood Road near District line, (1) 223, (10) 77
 Brereton, Dr. John A., (5) 176, 177, 181, 185, 188, 190, 192-194
 Brett, of Brett & Sons, (5) 251, 252
 Brewer, Mr. -----, (5) 238
 " David J., (8) 194
 Brian, William H., (5) 273
 Brice, Arthur T., member, (4) 7, (5) 7, (6) 271 (7) 266 (8) 172
 (9) 247 (10) 231
 Brick Capitol building. See Old Capitol.
 Bricks not imported for colonial houses, (7) 195-210
 Bridges in District. See Eastern Branch; Potomac River.
 Briel, Michael, (5) 250
 Briers, Mr., actor 1805, (5) 72, 73
 Briesler, -----, 1800, (3) 153

Briggs, Mrs -----, 1901, (5) 196
 " Charles A., author, (8) 44
 " Maj. George G., (4) 146
 " Isaac, (2) 57, 58, 60, 68, 184, 191, 192, 195, 196
 " Mrs Olivia, (4) 217
 " Samuel S., (5) 273

 Brightwood Avenue N.W.:
 Fortifications of Civil War, (4) 137-139

 Brightwood Engine Company, 1897, (4) 156

 Brightwood Hotel, (4) 141

 Brightwood Reservoir completed 1900, (5) 23

 Briscoe, Richard S., (5) 273

 Bristol, Rev. Frank M., (5) 134, 137

 British embassy stoned, 1898, (3) 18

 British raid on Washington in 1814, See War of 1812-14.

 Brittingham, Miss, actor 1838, (6) 242
 " Robert J., actor 1834, (6) 242

 Britton, Alexander, member, (5)7 (6)271 (7)266 (8)172 (9)247
 " Alexander T., member, (1) viii (10)231

 Broad Creek, Md., (9) 67

 Broadhurst, Miss, actor 1800, (5) 66

 Broadstreet, Symon, 1680, (7) 51

 Brocket, Robert, (5) 273

 Brodeau, Mrs Ann, (5) 91 (10) 89, 95 Once miscalled Berdeau
 " Anna Maria, (10) 89

 Broden, Miss -----, 1815, (7) 34

 Brodhead, Mr -----, 1849, (9) 4
 " D. W. C., of Pennsylvania, (1) 238
 " John M., (3) 256

 Bromley, Joseph, (1) 122, (5) 273 Miscalled Brombey

 Brook, James, (9) 78
 " Samuel, (9) 229

 Brook's mill, (9) 78

- Brooke, Rev. Clement, (9) 80
 " Edmund F., (5) 273, 289
 " Philip L., (1) 161
 " Richard N., member, (1) viii
 " Gov. Robert, of Virginia, (4) 195
 " Zachariah B., (5) 273, 283
- Brookes, Mr. -----, of Vermont, 1825, (10) 19
 " Erastus, (5) 310
- Brooks, Eldred S., author, (4) 157
 " John H., (1) 161
 " Newton M., (9) 165
 " Noah, author, (4) 156
 " William N., (5) 24
- Broomfield, Robert, author, (4) 62
- Brothers, Capt. -----, of Frederick, 1800, (3) 191
- Brough, Mr., singer 1838, (6) 241
- Brown, Maj. -----, 1814, (1) 60
 " Miss -----, 1800, (10) 104, 190, 207, 209, 212, 214, 215, 217, 219
 " Mr. -----, (8) 95
 " Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 193, 220
 " Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 202, 207, 209, 212, 217, 223
 " Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 226
 " Rev. -----, 1816, (6) 126
 " Hon. Albert G., (1) 137
 " Bedford, (7) 276
 " Miss Cecilia, (10) 103
 " Chapin, member, (10) 231
 " Charles Brockden, author, (4) 66
 " Edmund F., (5) 273
 " G. F., actor 1846, (6) 256, 258, 260
 " Glenn, member, (1) viii, (2) 7, (3) 8, (4) 7, 13, 16, 128, (5) 7, (6) 1, 218, 271, 278, 279, (7) 107, 112, 114, 266, 274, 276, (8) 172, (9) 247, (10) 231
 " Henry K., (5) 117, 125, 133
 " J. B., 1897, (1) 222
 " Gen. Jacob, (1) 57, (2) 269, (6) 185
 " James, (1) 80
 " Jesse, (9) 34
 " Joel, (5) 273
 " John, (9) 231

Brown, John, abolitionist, (7) 157
 " John Sullivan, (1) 161
 " Joseph F., (3) 294
 " Marshall, (7) 149
 " Matthew, (7) 86
 " R. H., 1847, (6) 187
 " Samuel P., (3) 260, 263, 275, (6) 204
 " Sarah, (2) 180
 " Solomon, negro, (5) 61, 62
 " Solomon G., (1) 161
 " Stewart, (10) 192, 201
 " Thomas A., (6) 162
 " in case of Smith vs Brown, (9) 189
 " of Hodgson & Brown, (9) 105
 " of Yunt & Brown, (10) 92

 Brown's Hotel, (3) 88, 233, (5) 163, 166, (7) 29, 149, (9) 34

 Browne, Aaron V., (9) 171
 " Aldis B., member, (5) 7 (6) 271 (7) 266 (8) 172 (9) 247
 " Arthur S., (9) 63, 255, 257 (10) 231
 " William Hand, author, (7) 196, 200

 Browning, P. W., 1902, (6) 111
 " of Browning & Middleton, (7) 152

 Bruce, Philip A., author, (7) 197

 Brunton, Mr., actor 1845, (6) 255

 Bryan, Joseph B., (5) 163 (9) 247 (10) 231
 " Joseph H., member, (2) 7 (3) 8 (4) 7 (5) 7 (6) 271 (7) 266 (8) 172
 " Wilhelmus B., member, (1) viii, 13, 225, 227
 (2) 4, 6, 7, 15, 24, 26, 111
 (3) 6-8, 19-22, 25, 26, 140, 279, 349
 (4) 5-7, 13, 15-17, 19, 25, 128
 (5) 5-7, 15, 16, 30, 176, 191, 311, 312
 (6) 65, 120, 146, 269-271, 278, 280-282
 (7) 71, 107, 135, 264-266, 274-277
 (8) 43, 170-172, 180-182, 184
 (9) 33, 198, 245-247, 255, 257, 258
 (10) 229-231, 239-242, 249
 " William Jennings, (7) 230, (9) 197

 Bryan family, (5) 61

 Bryson, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 132

Buchanan, Dr. George, (9) 25

Buchanan, James, (President):

Mention as appointing Federal attorney, (1) 126, (3) 124
 Rise of sectional feeling in his time, (2) 214
 Protests feature of aqueduct act, 1860, (2) 294
 Condolence tribute made by him in 1849, (3) 69
 Orders District vote on law code, 1858, (3) 124
 Mention of political campaign of 1844, (3) 173
 Mention of inauguration in 1857, (3) 306
 Lessee of house on F Street, (3) 313
 Dedicates Washington Circle statue in 1860, (5) 121
 Lives in boarding house near Old Capitol, (5) 147
 Appoints postal official in 1859, (5) 172
 Attends worship at Presbyterian church, (5) 210
 Included in list of writers of books, (6) 62
 Patron of theater benefit performance, (6) 255
 Political songs of his 1856 campaign, (7) 221
 Harsh comment on his administrative policy in 1861, (9) 188

Buchanan, of Lloyd, Buchanan & Courtenay, (10) 124, 130, 135, 163

Buck, Rev. Charles E., author, (3) 16

Buckey, Mathias V., (5) 273, 283, 284

Buckhannan, Mrs Loveday, (3) 216

Buckingham, J. E., (5) 21

" James S., author, (3) 241, 242, 245-247

Buckingham family, (5) 248

Buckley, Mr., actor, (6) 259

Buckner, Mordecai, 1758, (1) 210

Buckstone, Mr. J., actor 1840, (6) 247, 252, 253

Buel, Clarence O., author, (4) 156

Buell, -----, 1861, (2) 253

Buffalo Historical Society publications, (1) 19

Buffon, Count de, (3) 43

Building regulations for city, (2) 264, (4) 166-172

Bukey, Mrs Jean M., member, (6) 271 (7) 266 (8) 172 (9) 247 (10) 231

Bulfinch, Charles, (5) 169, (7) 117

Bulkley, Barry, member, (5) 7 (6) 271 (7) 266 (8) 172 (9) 247 (10) 231

Bull, Ole, violinist 1843, (6) 254
 Bullace, Dr. -----, 1800, (10) 168, 188, 189, 201
 " Mrs ----, 1800, (10) 188-190, 201
 Bullitt, Capt. Thomas, 1758, (1) 198, 210
 Bulwer, Sir Edward Lytton, (6) 241
 " Sir Henry Lytton, (3) 321, (6) 64
 Bundy, Charles S., member, (4)7 (5)7, 14, 16, 17, 259, 284, 286,
 (6)271,280 (7)151,266 (8)172 (9)247 (10)231,240
 Bunker Hill road near District line, (10) 76
 Burch, Mrs -----, (5) 248
 " Mrs Raymond W., (7) 159
 " S., 1814, (7) 69
 " Samuel, 1823, (1) 19, (3) 122, 123, (5) 273
 Burchan, John, (9) 230
 Burchell, N. Landon, (6) 101
 " Norval W., (6) 100, 101
 Burd, Col. James, 1758, (1) 190, 191, 195, 198, 200, 201
 Burdette, Walter W., member, (7) 266 (8) 172 (9) 247 (10) 256
 Burdine, Reuben, (5) 273
 " Robert, (7) 155-157
 Bureau of Standards, purpose of, (6) 16
 Burgess, Edward S., member, (1) viii, 166, 225, 227, 228
 " Richard, (5) 273
 Burgoyne's surrender in 1777, (3) 33
 Burke, Mr and Mrs, actors, (5) 74, 78, 83
 " Charley, actor, (5) 82, 84, (6) 255-257, 260
 " Mrs Charley, actor, (6) 255
 " Edmund, (5) 110, (8) 85, (9) 21, 182
 " Joseph, musician, (6) 264, 266
 Burlew, of Smith & Burlew, (3) 288
 Burnes, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 95, 104, 118, 145, 160, 164
 " Mr -----, 1800, (10) 107
 " Mrs -----, (10) 103,111,113,121,125,133,145,162,171,220,
 222,225
 " Mrs Ann, (5) 94
 " David, (2)58,121,133,134,138 (3) 220 (4) 181,182,199
 (6) 102 (7) 80,109,140,158,159 (8) 56 (9) 114,115
 " Marcia, (6) 102
 " Rebecca, (5) 93

Burnes cottage, (1) 20, (3) 76, (4) 21, (5) 93

Burnett, Charles A., (7) 46
 " Frances Hodgson, (6) 61
 " Dr. Swann M., member, (1) viii, 5, 10, 11, (6) 214

Burnham, Daniel H., (6) 10

Burnside, James, (9) 229

Burr, Mr. -----, 1906, (10) 183
 " Mrs -----, (3) 311, (5) 205
 " Aaron, (3) 38 (5) 98 (6) 103 (8) 96-98, 102 (9) 54
 " Miss Beulah, (7) 54, 62
 " Devere, (5) 293
 " Henry, (7) 62

Burr school for girls on New York Avenue, (3) 311, (5) 205

Burrage, Mr. -----, 1906, (10) 85

Burrall, Charles, (6) 131, 147, 154, 164

Burroughs, Miss -----, (5) 93
 " Mr., actor 1925, (5) 79
 " John, (6) 60
 " Dr. Joseph, (5) 248 Cf. Borrowes.

Burrows, Col. -----, 1800, (10) 178, 185, 195, 201, 211, 216
 " Miss -----, 1800, (10) 212
 " Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 178, 185, 201, 202

Burrows, Edward, (9) 105

Burrville village, (10) 79

Burton, William E., actor, (6) 226, 228, 230, 234, 237, 248,
 253-255

Busch, Benjamin, (9) 117

Busch Building on E Street, (5) 242

Bussey, Dr. Samuel C., member,
 (1) vii, viii, 12, 226, 233, 234, 238, 239
 (2) 4-7, 15, 23, 27
 (3) 6-8, 12, 15, 16, 20, 25, 81, 90, 92, 94, 140,
 (4) 5-7, 13, 15, 21 324, 349
 (5) 5, 14-16, 48-53, 88, 96, 195, 314, 318, 324
 (6) 60, 285, (8) 72

Bussey papers donated to Society, (5) 318, (6) 285, (7) 280

Bushnell, Horace, (5) 208

Bushrod, -----, 1843, (5) 235

Business Mens Association organized 1898, (3) 18

Bussard, Daniel, (5) 273, (7) 46 Once spelled Buzzard.

Buston, Rev. -----, of Baltimore, 1800, (10) 121

Butler, Mr. -----, of Pennsylvania, 1782, (10) 6

" Mr and Mrs, actors 1831, (5) 81

" Gen. Benjamin F., (5) 59, 93, (6) 32, 33, 254, (7) 147

" Charles H., member, (7) 266 (8) 172 (9) 247 (10) 231

" Rev. Clement M., (5) 117, 165, 172, 207, (6) 57, 121

" Rev. J. G., (4) 24, (5) 138, 207

" Mrs Josephine C., (7) 147

" Mr and Mrs Samuel, actors 1842, (6) 253

Butterfield, John W., member, (10) 231

Burton, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 210, 211

Buzzard, Daniel. See Bussard.

Buzzards Point, (8) 161, (9) 78

Byington, Marie E., member, (1)viii (2)7,24,26, (3)8,(4)7, (5)7,
(6)271, (7)266, (8)172, (9)247, (10)231

Byrd, William, (7) 201

Byron, Lord, quoted, (4) 234

Byus, Stanley, (5) 69

C Street N.E.:
Greenleaf's house at First Street, (5) 233

C Street N.W.:
Police-court quarters near Sixth, 1870, (3) 295
Washington Theater of 1803 at Eleventh, (5) 68, (6) 247
Old homes on C Street, (5) 151-175
Trinity Protestant-Episcopal Church, 1852, (5) 165
Former condition of street described, (6) 141
View of city post-office of 1841-43, (6) fac 180
Carusi's "Saloon" at Eleventh Street, (6) 180, 181
Private spring near Four-and-half Street, (7) 96
Drummond house at Four-and-half Street, (7) 165

Cabell, Mrs Mary G., (5) 247

" Mrs Mary V. E., member, (1) ix

" William Daniel, member, (1) ix

Cabin John aqueduct bridge, (2) 293-307

Cabin John Presbyterian church, (8) 47

Cabin John Run, (2) 306

Cabinet of the United States newspaper, 1801, (4)47,48,50 (9)98,119

Cabot, Francis, (2) 141, 142, 153
 " Hon. George, (3) 150
 " of Cabot & Green, (2) 140

Cade, Jack, in England, 1450, (7) 209

Cadillac, Antoine, 1701, (4) 119

Caffré, Dr. -----, 1800, (10) 136

Cain, Mr., actor 1800, (5) 66

Caldwell, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 131, 132
 " Mr. -----, of Philadelphia, 1800, (5) 163
 " Dr. C., 1807, (1) 88
 " Elias B., (1) 74, (5) 167, (8) 31, 38, 65, (9) 209
 " J. B., attorney, (3) 236

Cales, Josiah, Jr., (10) 58

Calhoun, Mr., -----, of Baltimore, 1800, (10) 167
 " John C., (3)33,50 (4)101,234 (5)146,147,161,162
 (6)46,116 (7)31,219 (9)161

California Genealogical Society publication, (5) 317

Callaghan, Mr -----, of Baltimore, 1800, (10) 113
 " D. O., 1899, (3) 279
 " James, (5) 273

Callan, John F., (5) 249
 " Michael P., (6) 187
 " Nicholas, (7) 180
 " Nicholas, Jr., (5) 273, 283
 " Thomas H., (5) 284, 287

Callender, James T., (8) 82, 89-93, 95, 98, 100, 105, 108, 110

Calvert, Mr. -----, 1767, (10) 5
 " Gov. Charles, 1726, (9) 72, 75, 76
 " George, (8) 19, (10) 104
 " Gov. Leonard, (7) 1-3
 " Peggy, (4) 244

Cam, Averton, (2) 138 Error for Overton Carr.

Cambridge Historical Society publication, (10) 254

Cambronne, Gen. Pierre, (4) 219

Camden, Mr -----, 1824, (2) 136

Cameron, Angus, (3) 131

Cammaek, Edmund, (10) 61

" John, member, (4) 7 (5) 8 (6) 271 (7) 267 (8) 173 (9) 248
" William, (10) 56, 58 (10) 232

Camp Hill in city, (3) 142

Campbell, Gen. -----, 1759, (1) 212

" Hon. George W., (1) 82, (3) 56, 57

" James, (5) 157, (9) 149

" John, 1704, (9) 154

" John H., author, (9) 56

" Leonidas C., (5) 249

" Mrs Mary Ingle, (3) 101-104, 111-113

" Sally, (3) 55

" William H., (3) 101, 106, 113, 307, (6) 107

" of Campbell & Coyle, (3) 98, 113

Canal at Eastern Branch proposed 1804, (4) 67 (8) 159, 168
See also Washington Canal. Company.

Canal at Tiber Creek:

Proposed in 1791, (2) 34, 35, 37

Eliminated as unhealthful, (3) 273

Description of canal, (5) 198

Diversion of course in 1822, (7) 136-137

Early project for canal in 1796, (7) 142

Canal basin at New Jersey Avenue, (7) 131, 132

Canning, Sir Stratford, (6) 64

Canova, Antoine, (6) 216

Canterbury Hall on Louisiana Avenue, (3) 294, (7) 153

Canty, Dennis J., (3) 17

Caperton, Hugh, (3) 125

Capitol Building:

L'Enfant suggests site for it, 1791, (2) 35

Ornamental cascade proposed by L'Enfant, (2) 37

Gas explosion and fire in court room, 1898, (3) 18

Official photographer takes construction views 1851, (3) 94, 95

Temporarily superseded by Old Capitol, 1814, (3) 99, 100

Condition of building in 1800, (3) 155

First public proceedings in 1800, (3) 196-198

Occupied by Congress in 1800, (3) 361, 362, (10) 214

Continued

Capitol Building, continued:

First construction plans made, (4) 128-134
 Corner-stone ceremonies in 1793, (4) 194
 Dome built in 1850's, (5) 201
 Formerly fenced with iron railing, (5) 201
 Fountain in rear of building, (5) 201
 Decorative work by Italian artists, (6) 214-221
 Visit to Congress by Jenny Lind in 1850, (6) 264
 View made in 1848 shown to Society, (6) 280
 Central feature for all city planning, (7) 114-117
 Lear's brief description in 1793, (8) 131
 Old illustration shows building in 1815, (9) fac 206
 Thornton drafts construction details, 1800, (10) 91, 102-104
 Congress votes money for furnishings, 1800, (10) 129
 Agent arrives to install furnishings, (10) 146
 Church services held in building in 1800, (10) 218, 223, 225

Capitol Hill, city council meets at, (3) 281

Capitol Hill market house, 1812, (2) 255

Capitol Hill Tavern, (7) 78, 89, 123

Captain John's Creek, (9) 78

Caradari-Allen, Mme, singer 1838, (6) 240

Carbery, Col. Henry, 1814, (1) 59

" James L., (5) 273, 293

" Lewis, (5) 273, 289-293

" Thomas, (2) 268, (4) 210, (5) 273

Carbery house on upper Seventh Street 1864, (4) 154

Carere, Eliza, (2) 237

" John, (2) 237

Carey, Mathew, (4) 37, (5) 98

Carleton, Joseph, (8) 29

Carlisle, Calderon, member, (2) 7, (3) 8 (4) 7 (5) 17, 324 (6) 105

" James M., (5) 153, 308, (6) 121, 122

" John G., (9) 194

Carlyle, Thomas, author, (6) 175, 202

Carmagnola, Gen. -----, 1427, (2) 301

Carne, William F., (3) 24, (5) 14, 17, 294

Carnegie, Andrew, (4) 22, (5) 321

Carnegie Institution, 1902, (6) 287, (9) 265

Carondelet, Baron de, (1) 231

Carothers, Rev. Andrew G., (5) 207

Carpenter, Frank G., member, (5)7 (6)59,271 (7)267 (8)173 (9)248
(10)232

Carr, Overton, (2) 138, (4) 244 Miscalled Averton Cam once

Carriages, Federal license required for, (9) 112

Carrington, Edward, (5) 126

Carroll, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 184

" Mr. -----, 1814, (3) 59, 60, (7) 182-184

" Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 220

" Ann C., (3) 214

" Anne, (2) 236

" Charles, (7) 119

" Charles, of Bellevue, (1) 82

" Charles, of Buzzards Point, 1756, (9) 78

" Charles, of Carrollton, (3) 215

" Daniel, commissioner, (2) 49,122,157,170,181,197,236,239
(3) 327,328,353, (4) 178,179,188,189
(5) 222,236,260, (6) 97,98, (7)113,240

" Daniel, of Duddington, (1) 56, 72
(2) 54,138,139,193,237,247-250,256,259,269
(3) 202,214,215, (4) 184,218
(5) 30,266,273,298, (6) 97-99, 159
(7) 57,69,74,85,87,88,91,93,98-101,106,119,
121,127,129,130,132,135,140,141,
(8) 18,19,21,74,158, (10) 65,116,117,123,124

" Daniel J., (3) 59

" Eleanora, (6) 97

" Jane, (3) 215

" Rev. John, bishop, (2)236 (4)123,179 (10)121,132,160,176.
182

" Rebecca, (3) 215

" Sallie, (4) 218

" William T., (3) 307

Carroll family of Duddington, (5) 92

Carroll's hotel building, (7) 122

Carroll's Row on First Street, (1)56,66,77 (7)58,61,91,101,122
(7) fac 86, (9) 115

Carroll's tobacco house used as church, (4) 201

Carrollsburch townsite:

Site at Eastern Branch praised by L'Enfant, (2) 29, 50

Upward slope from townsite noticed by L'Enfant, (2) 150

Carsean, Gerard, (9) 105

Carson, James, (5) 273

- Carter, James B., (9) 102
 " John M., (5) 176, (9) 102, 103
 " Rev. John P., author, (8) 48
 " "King" Robert, of Virginia, (7) 199
- Cartlitch, Mr. -----, 1849, (6) 260
- Carusi, Louis, (5) 77, (6) 182-184
 " Nathaniel, (6) 182-184
 Carusi's "Saloon" on Pennsylvania Ave., (2) 270, (3) 84,
 (6) 180-184, 255, (7) 37, (10) 248
- Carvalho, S. N., 1850, (3) 89
 Carvalho's daguerrotype gallery, (3) 89
- Carver, Jonathan, author, (10) 97
- Cary, -----, (8) 89
 " Alice, (6) 47
- Casanave, Mrs Ann, (3) 216, (10) 172, 184
 " Peter, (7) 121
 Casanave house on Delaware Avenue, (7) 121, 281
- Casely, A., 1800, (9) 239
- Casinove, Miss -----, (5) 93
- Cass, Gen. Lewis, (1) 18, (6) 62, (7) 220, 221
- Cassell, John T., (1) 136
- Cassin, Joseph, (5) 273
- Castle Thunder at eastern canal basin, (4) 213
- Castlereagh, Lord, (4) 240
- Casualty Hospital occupies new building, 1905, (9) 267
- Catacazy, Constantine de, (7) 160
- Catalano, Antonio, (4) 219
 " Salvatore, (4) 218, 219
- Catesby, Elizabeth, (5) 139
 " Mark, (5) 139

Catholic churches:

Catholic orphan asylum, (1) 180, (3) 305
St. Patrick's church, (3) 305, (5) 206, 240
Holy Cross College corner-stone laid 1899, (4) 22
Devotional printed in Georgetown 1792, (4) 36
St. Dominick's church, (5) 56
Barry's chapel, (5) 56
Former pastors mentioned, (5) 206
Sacred Heart church, (5) 320
St. Patrick's Society Library, 1823, (7) 37
St. Vincent's church corner-stone laid, 1903, (7) 283
St. Patrick's church in 1800 described, (8) 55
St. Patrick's 110th anniversary, 1904, (8) 204
Memorial services for Washington held in 1800, (10) 110
Bishop seeks plans for Baltimore church, (10) 121,176,182

Catlett, Mr -----, (6) 138

" Charles L., (5) 273

Caton, Mr. -----, of Baltimore, 1800, (10) 184

" William, (7) 102

Catron, John, judge, (3) 176

Catt's tavern in Virginia, (5) 305

Causeway in Potomac River, 1805, (6) 281

Causin, Nathaniel Pope, (3) 212

Causten, Dr. J. C., (3) 313

Causton, James, (5) 88

Cecheau, Mrs -----, (3) 316

" Anna Maria, (3) 316

Celeste, Mlle Marie, dancer 1836, (5) 79, (6) 229,232,244,248,249

Cemeteries:

Rock Creek Cemetery, (2) 233, (10) 48
Aquia, Va., neglected cemetery, (2) 247, 248
Glenwood Cemetery, (3) 78, (6) 134, 188
Battle Ground Cemetery, (4) 164
St. Patrick's churchyard, (5) 240, (6) 220
Presbyterian cemetery at Georgetown, (7) 43, 44
Brackenridge grave on his former farm, (8) 51
Mount Olivet Cemetery, (10) 53
See also Congressional Cemetery.

Census Bureau:

Records of 1890 presented to Society, (1) 19
 Records of 1800 opened to examination, 1900, (4) 17
 Proposed dispersal of old census records, (6) 281
 Bureau acquires permanent status, 1902, (6) 287
 Remonstrance against dispersal of records, 1902, (6) 289

Centennial observances:

Anniversary of removal of gov't will be celebrated, (3) 18
 Congress authorizes centennial observance, 1899, (4) 22
 Anniversary of death of Washington, 1899, (4) 24
 Anniversary of removal of gov't to District, (5) 25
 Anniversary of Jefferson's inauguration, (5) 96-111
 Anniversary of Capitol corner-stone laying, (8) 202
 Centennial of public-school system, 1905, (9) 268

Center House Inn on Ninth Street, 1804, (7) 96, 97

Center Market, 1801, (2)245 (3)293 (4)60 (5)245 (7)95,143

Centinal and County Gazette, newspaper, (9) 92

Centinal of Liberty, (3)194,202,205,357,361 (7)80,82,83
 (8)55,57,60 (9)91,95,98,104,105,107

Central Guard House on Louisiana Avenue, (3) 293

Cerne Abbey tract, (3) 214

Chain Bridge, 1791, (4) 191, (10) 96

Chain Bridge boundary stone, (10) 69 and fac 66

Chain Building on H Street, (7) 155

Chalmers, John, (5) 273

" Rev. John, (1) 75, 82, (8) 68

Chamberlain, Col. -----, 1868, (10) 59

" Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 96

" Col. Simon E., author, (4) 157

Chambers, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 166-168

" Henry, (9) 229

" John A., (8) 75

" Joseph, (9) 229

Champlin, Mr -----, 1800, (10) 223

" Elward, (1) 161

Chancellor, William E., (10) 255

Chandler, Harvey P. B., (4) 165
 " Walter S., (5) 273 (7) 158, 159, (10) 134, 161, 176, 209,
 " Mrs Walter S., (10) 153, 161, 164, 181 215
 " Zachariah, (6) 200, 207

 Chanfrau, Mr., actor, (6) 261

 Channing, William H., (6) 57

 Chany, Mrs Jane D. B., member, (7) 267, (8) 173

 Chapin, Charles, (5) 274
 " Erastus M., (5) 274
 " Gurden, (8) 6, 7

 Chapman, Miss, actor 1833, (5) 84
 " Mrs, actor 1833, (5) 84
 " Elijah, (6) 287
 " H. H., 1801, (5) 298
 " Henry H., (3) 218
 " Mrs Mary, (3) 218
 " Dr. N., 1807, (1) 88
 " Rev. William H., (8) 76

 Chappel, -----, 1814, (1) 82

 Charbonnel, Frederick, (5) 250

 Charities, appointment of Board of, 1900, (5) 24

 Charnock, Mr., actor 1808, (5) 73

 Chase, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 143, 146, 148
 " Salmon P., (3) 221, (5) 94, 249, (6) 47, 58
 " Samuel, (3) 212, (4) 228
 " William H., (5) 274, 284

 Chatham, Earl of, (5) 110, (9) 172 See also Pitt.

 Cheetham, James, (8) 96-98, (9) 14, 15.

 Chegary School for Girls, (3) 311

 Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, (5) 28, 198, (8) 204

 Chestney, Dr. James, (7) 146, 147
 " Maj. Theodore, (7) 147

 Cheves, -----, 1814, (1) 82

Chevy Chase area:

Bradley homestead location, (6) 133, 134, 139, 140
 Rectory of former Rock Creek Church pastor, (9) 83
 Boundary stone at the Circle, (10) 71, and fac. 66

Chew, Joseph, (9) 73

" Robert S., member, (4) 7

" of Relf & Chew, (5) 142

Chichester, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 224

Child, Mrs Lydia M., (6) 47

Child of Pallas, paper, 1801, (4) 44, (9) 97

Children's Hospital, (3) 314, 321, (5) 50

Childs, Eben L., (6) 119

" Rev. Wentworth L., (6) 119

" of Childs & Swaine, (8) 84

Chilton, Robert S., Jr., member, (5) 7 (6) 272 (7) 267 (8) 173
 (9) 248 (10) 232

Chimney sweeps described, (3) 109, 310

Chimney sweeps regulated by ordinance, 1807, (2) 246

Chipman, Norton P., (3) 260

Choate, Rufus, (5) 143 (6) 47, (9) 197

Cholera epidemic of 1832, (3) 75, 306

Cholera hospital on Pennsylvania Avenue, (3) 306

Choral Society, 1872, (3) 178, 179

Chorley, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 97, 108, 122, 124, 130, 172, 183, 200, 201,
 " Henry F., (6) 262 216, 217

Christ, C. S., 1864, (4) 165

Christ Church near the Navy Yard, (3) 98, 107, (9) 84

Christian, Mary, (4) 222

Christian Church occupies new building 1898, (3) 17

Christiancy, Hon. Isaac P., (6) 112

Christie, Mr -----, of Susquehanna, 1800, (10) 204, 216

Chronicle newspaper. See Daily Morning Chronicle.

Chubb, -----, (3) 307

Church, Alonzo W., (5) 284, 285

" Charles B., member, (7) 267 (8) 173 (9) 248 (10) 232

" Samuel R., (5) 284, 286

Churches of city shown in 1850 census, (5) 204

Churchill, Charles, quoted, (4) 56

Cilley, Jonathan, (7) 169

Circuit Court of District. See Judicial system.

Circulating library in city in 1801, (4) 62

Circus at National Theater, 1844, (6) 254

Circus building, 1830, (5) 81

Cist, Charles, (9) 98

Citizens National Bank merged, 1904, (8) 204

City council of Washington. See Common council.

City Hall on Judiciary Square:

Lottery to raise building fund, 1818, (2) 263

Site chosen for building in 1820, (2) 266

History of the building, (3) 281-284

City Hall neighborhood and its residents, (6) 104-122 (7) 146-169

City Hotel near the Capitol, 1810, (7) 10

City Library of 1849, (9) 1, 3

City post-office. See Post office.

City Tavern in Alexandria, 1793, (7) 74

City Tavern in Georgetown about 1800, (3) 192, 194, (7) 88

City Tavern in Washington, (7) 82, 97

Civil War, 1861-1865:

Review of Union army on Pennsylvania Avenue 1865, (1) 144-146
 Georgetown College used as barracks for troops, (2) 284-286
 Erasure of Davis name from aqueduct bridge, 1862, (2) 303-304
 Martial law in force following assassination 1865, (3) 79
 Memories of Early's raid at Silver Spring, (3) 79
 Southern sympathizers in the Miller home, (3) 315
 Line of defensive forts around city 1861, (4) 135-137
 Description of Fort Stevens in 1861, (4) 137-139
 View of Fort Stevens, (4) fac. 138
 Early's raid on the District in 1864, (4) 140-165
 Unrest in 1850's before war starts, (5) 211
 Observer of battle of Bull Run, (5) 252
 City conditions during war time, (5) 252-257
 Boy's memory of Early's raid, (5) 257
 Mention of Early's raid in 1864, (6) 16
 Service of Col. Alexander in war, (6) 197
 Fort Washington garrisoned in 1861, (7) 16
 Militant songs of war time, (7) 230-236
 Old forts along the District line, (10) 70-72, 74, 78
 Sites of old battery placements mentioned, (10) 71, 78
 Burial place of Confederate casualties, (10) 74
 Former headquarters of General Early in 1864, (10) 74
 Scene of Fort Stevens battle of 1864, (10) 74

Clabaugh, Harry M., (4) 22, (7) 282

Clagett, Charles W., member, (5) 8 (6) 272 (7) 267 (8) 173 (9) 248
 " Darius, (5) 250, (10) 58
 " Dorsey, (3) 213
 " John, 1751, (9) 77, 82, 83
 " John W., (6) 133
 " M. H., 1823, (10) 13-15
 Clagett's Purchase tract, (9) 82

Claggett, Rev. Thomas J., bishop, (4) 56, 57, (5) 55, (8) 73,
 (9) 84, (10) 141, 142, 218

Clapp, Almon M., (6) 193, 194

Clare, S., Jr., 1801, (5) 298
 " Miss Virginia, member, (1) ix

Clark, Capt. -----, 1864, (4) 164
 " A. Howard, member, (1) ix
 " Allen C., member, (1) ix (2) 7 (3) 8 (4) 7 (5) 8, 14, 17, 212
 (6) 62, 272, 280 (7) 107, 118, 267, 274, 276 (8) 173
 (9) 14, 245, 246, 248, 255, 257 (10) 229, 232, 242, 249
 " Appleton P., Jr., member, (3) 8 (4) 7, 13, 17, 166 (5) 8 (6) 272
 (7) 267 (8) 173 (9) 248 (10) 232
 " Daniel, (5) 142
 " Dr. Edward, (6) 117
 " Edward W., (5) 274

Clark, George Rogers, (4) 118, 119
" Isaac, (6) 176
" John D., (5) 274
" John F., (6) 121
" John H., (3) 93
" John T. C., (5) 274, 283, 284 (6) 187 (10) 60, 61
" Matthew St. Clair, (5) 164
" William, (5) 176
" of Root & Clark, (3) 93

Clarke, Maj. -----, (3) 316
" Mr., actor 1805, (5) 72
" Daniel B., member, (1)ix (2)7 (3)8 (4)7 (5)8 (6)272
" (7)147, 267 (8)173 (9)248 (10)256
" Francis, (7) 82
" Frank W., (6) 51
" I. Edwards, member, (1)ix, (6) 61
" James, (5) 300
" Robert, (5) 274
" of Clarke & Cook, (5) 300

Clarke, explorer. See Lewis and Clarke.

Clary, William S., (5) 274

Claude, Mr. and Mrs., actors 1805, (5) 72

Claxton, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 146, 196
" Thomas, (9) 232
" of Claxton, Remsen & Heffelfinger, (9) 21

Clay, Mrs C. C., (3) 316
" Henry, (1)80 (2)214, 220 (3)33, 50, 171, 313 (4)101, 104-108
" (5)208 (6)46, 116, 134, 188, 218, 265 (7)157, 219 (9)180, 187
" Mrs Henry, (4) 103, 104, 108

Clayton, John M., (3) 313
" Thomas G., (5) 274

Clean Drinking Manor tract, (5) 21

Clements, Robert Henry, '5) 274

Clemmer, Mary, (3) 52, (6) 57, 58

Clemons, J., singer 1839, (6) 245

Clephane, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 91, 93, 112, 207
" James, (6) 192 (6) 192-194 (9)114
" Lewis, member, (1)ix (2)17 (3)11, 248, 252, 253 (5)62
" Walter C., member, (1)ix (2)7, 20 (3)12, 26, 224 (3)8 (4)7
" (5)8, 62 (6)272 (7)267 (8)173 (9)248 (10)232

Cleveland, Grover, (President):

His phrase quoted, (3) 301

View of residence presented to Society, (5) 21

Makes address at Hancock stature ceremony, 1896, (5) 131

Attendant at Presbyterian church, (5) 210

Songs of his election campaign, (7) 228, 229

Starts controversy on Venezuela boundary 1895, (8) 194

Clifton, Miss, actor 1836, (6) 231, 232, 234, 252, 255

" Mr. -----, 1818, (5) 76

Cline, Herr, dancer 1829, (6) 226, 230, 240

Clinton, De Witt, (3) 63, (8) 97

" George, (1) 107, (7) 105

" Sir Henry, 1780, (2) 119

" Gen. James, 1785, (2) 166

Clive, Lord, in India, (7) 40

Clothing worn about 1810, (3) 100, 106, 107

Clover Hill estate, (6) 124, 126, 134

Club house on New York Avenue, (3) 300

Cluskey, Charles B., (2) 316

Cluss, Adolph, (1) 141, (3) 275, (7) 281

Coal scarcity in city, 1902, (6) 288

Coast Survey Office, (5) 59

Coates, Abraham, (10) 50

" Susan A., (10) 48

Cobb, Howell, (7) 160

Cobbett, William, (3) 16, (8) 81

Cockburn, Adm. George, (1) 57, 66, 70, 72-76, 84, (2) 257 (3) 104
 (6) 218, (7) 18, 63, 180, (10) 248

Cocke, William, 1758, (1) 210

Cocking mains held at District line, (1) 222

Code of District laws. See Judicial system.

Coke, Mrs Eglantine, (3) 316

" Richard S., (3) 117

" Rev. Thomas, (8) 69

Cole, Charles C., (5) 319
 " Samuel, (5) 247, 255
 " Theodore Lee, member, (1) ix, 14, 16, 231
 Coleman, William, (8) 98, (9) 15
 Colemore, James, (9) 78
 Coles, -----, 1800, (9) 239
 " Anna, (3) 66
 " Lucy, (3) 34
 " Mary, (3) 28, 29
 " Sally, (3) 55
 Colfax, Schuyler, (3) 177
 Colgate, George, (5) 249
 " James, (5) 94
 Colley, James W., (7) 167
 " Mrs James W., (7) 167
 Collins, Mr., actor, (6) 254
 Colman, George, Jr., (6) 254
 Colton, Francis, member, (1) ix
 Columbia Fire Engine House on New Jersey Avenue, (5) 59
 Columbia Historical Society:
 Organization proceedings, (1) 2-7
 Original constitution of Society, (1) 8-10
 Articles of incorporation, 1894, (1) 10, 11
 Early prints issued by Society, (1) 17
 Adoption of publication program, 1895, (1) 227
 Invited to National Geographic outing, 1896, (1) 231
 Session in memory of deceased members, 1896, (1) 232
 Explanation of publication practice, 1898, (2) 10
 Text of revised constitution, 1898, (2) 11-14
 Order to preserve papers read at sessions, 1895, (2) 14
 Memorial on boundary stones adopted, 1897, (2) 21
 Petition to Congress on street names, 1897, (2) 21, 22, 203
 Society meeting frustrated by locked doors, 1897, (2) 22, 204
 Amended constitution adopted 1898, (2) 26
 Schedule of session dates altered, 1898, (3) 13
 Book cases acquired for Society library, 1898, (3) 14
 Affiliation with Academy of Sciences, 1898, (3) 14
 Bibliography of District proposed, 1898, (3) 19
 Report on beginning of bibliography work, 1899, (3) 20-24
 Society thanked for aid to safety of records, (3) 27
 Reports on data for centennial observance, (3) 349-364
 Continued

Columbia Historical Society, continued:

Committee appointed to consider centennial date, 1899, (4) 15
 Proposed listing of survivors of early families, (4) 15, 25-28
 Approval of laws against desecration of flag, 1900, (4) 16
 District bibliography reported in progress, 1900, (4) 19
 Collections stored in Pacific Building, 1900, (4) 20
 Memorial adopted against misuse of flag, 1900, (4) 29, 31
 Resolution adopted on Queen Victoria's death, 1901, (5) 15, 45-47
 Adoption of seal for Society, (5) 19
 Society assists at District centennial celebration, (5) 19
 Early city records inventoried by committee, (5) 26-30
 City records of 1802-1817 copied and filed, (5) 315
 Resolutions adopted on McKinley assassination, (5) 322
 Resolutions of welcome to Amer. Hist. Assn. session, (5) 323
 History of the Society's seal, (6) 214-221
 Washington's Birthday observed by Society, 1902, (6) 279
 Society luncheon held on Washington's Birthday, 1905, (9) 260
 Report on marking historic sites by tablets, 1906, (10) 247-249
 First social evening function, 1906, (10) 251

Columbia Hospital, (3) 18, 314, (5) 50

Columbia Institute for Deaf and Dumb, (6) 47

Columbia Manufacturing Company, (6) 158

Columbia Medical College, (3) 78, 307, (5) 61-62

Columbia Mills property, (3) 221

Columbia National Bank, 1901, (5) 239

Columbia Road, former tavern on, (3) 106

Columbia Theater on Twelfth Street, 1898, (3) 78, 319

Columbian Agricultural Society, 1810, (5) 178

Columbian Building on Fifth Street, (5) 165

Columbian Chronicle, 1793, (9) 90, 91

Columbian College, (1) 48, 137, 149, 150 (3) 77 (7) 166, 167

Columbian Horticultural Society, 1833, (10) 57

Columbian Institute, 1817, (5) 187

Columbian Library at Georgetown, 1796, (7) 20, (9) 104

Columbian Teachers Association, (1) 134

Columbian University, (1) 2, 6, 48, 54 (3) 134, (4) 240, (6) 288
 (7) 283 (8) 204

- Coningham, Dr. Cornelius, (5) 224, 260, 266, 274, 298 (9) 114 (10) 151
 " of Coningham & Co., (5) 224
 Coningham's brewery, (5) 224 (9) 114
- Conkling, Roscoe, (9) 190, 191
- Conn, Rev. Hugh, (8) 47
- Connay, Richard, (8) 7
- Connecticut Avenue N.W.:
 Adlum house at Pierce Mill Road, (10) 39
- Conner, E. S., actor 1845, (6) 255, 259
- Conners, Hon. -----, (3) 131
- Connolly, Rev. Arthur T., author, (10) 254
 " Dr. John, of Virginia, (4) 118
 " Martin, (5) 283
 " Thomas C., (5) 274
- Conrad, Charles M., (3) 313
 " Holmes, member, (9) 248, (10) 232
 " of Conrad & McMunn, (4) 232 (5) 99 (7) 89
 " of John Conrad & Co., (4) 59, 66, 74
 " of M. & J. Conrad & Co., (4) 59, 66, 74
 " of Rapine, Conrad & Co., (2) 252 (4) 32, 42, 43, 59-64, 66, 74
 (7) 95, 144
- Conway, Miss -----, author, (9) 47
 " Rev. Moncure D., (5) 207, (6) 57
 " Richard, (5) 260, 274
- Cook, Burton C., (3) 258, 259
 " George F. T., (1) 121, 153 (9) 248 (10) 232
 " George W., member, (2) 7 (3) 8 (4) 7 (5) 8 (6) 272 (7) 267 (8) 173
 " John, member, (7) 267, (8) 173, (9) 248, (10) 232
 " Rev. John, (5) 208
 " John F., (5) 274, 283
 " Leonard, (5) 300
 " of Clarke & Cook, (5) 300
- Cook's brigade, C.S.A., 1864, (4) 146, 161
- Cooke, Mr. -----, 1799, (6) 162
 " Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 138, 139
 " D., 1822, (3) 234
 " Henry D., governor, (1) 144, 151-153, (2) 215,
 (3) 126, 260, 263, 274, 275, 287
 " William, (10) 108, 124, 163, 164, 170, 173, 181, 183

Coolidge, Samuel J., (7) 92, 106
 Coombs, Griffith, (4) 211, 212, (8) 21
 " Juliana, (4) 212
 Coombs family, (5) 56
 Coombs's wharf, 1819, (5) 56, (9) 198
 Cooper, Rev. Ezekiel, (8) 69
 " Henry C., (5) 274
 " J. Fenimore, author, (6) 229
 " Thomas, (8) 79, 82, 92, 108, (9) 24
 " Thomas A., actor 1822, (5) 78-80, 84
 " William, (5) 274, (9) 117
 Coote, Clement T., (4) 213, (5) 274
 Copley, Gov. Lionel, (9) 65
 Copp, Henry N., (1) 163
 Corbett, Boston, (5) 21
 Corbin, Eliakim L., (5) 274
 Corcoran, Catharine, (9) 18
 " Sarah L., (6) 171
 " Thomas, (2) 141 (5) 266, 274, 288, 289, 298 (6) 171 (8) 23
 " Thomas, Jr., (6) 176, 179
 " William, (9) 18
 " William W., (2) 117 (3) 222, 320 (5) 80, 153 (6) 177 (8) 51
 " of Corcoran & Riggs, (6) 179 (9) 5, 13 (10) 54, 58
 Corcoran Gallery of Art on H Street, (1) 50, (5) 205
 Corne Riggs estate, (3) 322
 Cornell, Ezra, (3) 169, 170
 Corning, John H., member, (5) 8 (6) 272 (7) 267 (8) 173 (9) 248 (10) 232
 Cornwallis, Lord, (1) 99, (3) 33, (4) 222, 224, 226
 Correa de Serra, Joseph, (5) 180
 Corry, James L., (5) 274
 Cortelyou, George B., (7) 282
 Corwin, Thomas, (9) 176, 182-184
 Cosmos Club, (3) 68
 Cossitt, Capt. David, (4) 164

- Cottringer, Misses -----, (5) 95
" Garrett, (2) 237
" Harriet, (2) 237
- Couch, Gen. Darius N., (4) 139, 159, 160
- Coudert, Frederic R., (8) 194
- Coues, Elliott, (6) 51
- Coumbes family. See Coombs.
- Counterfeit banknotes, legislation against, (8) 13, 29
- Counties created in District, 1801, (3) 115
- Courtenay, of Lloyd, Buchanan & Courtenay, (10) 124, 130, 135, 163
- Courts of the District. See Judicial system.
- Covachiche, Joseph, (10) 157, 162, 163, 167
Misspelled Covachuihi and Covacici
- Cover, George, (5) 63
- Coville, Frederick V., (5) 14, 16, 176
- Covington, Gen. Leonard, (5) 75
- Cowell, Mr., actor 1836, (6) 231
- Cox, Capt. -----, 1756, (1) 90
" Miss -----, 1800, (10) 208
" Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 226
" Mr. -----, of Georgetown, 1800, (10) 109, 149
" Mr. -----, 1829, (10) 24
" Mr. -----, 1836, (6) 174
" Dr. Christopher C., (3) 178
" Cornelius, (6) 187
" I. Florentius, (5) 274, 290, 291
" John, (5) 274, 288-291, (8) 14
" John C., (5) 274
" John F., (5) 291
" Hon. Samuel S., (3) 176, 179, (6) 58, (9) 176, 190
" Walter S., member, (1) ix (2) 7 (3) 8, 12, 26, 115, 210 (4) 7, 24
" William V., member, (5) 8 (6) 290 (7) 152
(4) 7, 16, 135, 156 (5) 8 (6) 272 (7) 267 (8) 173
(9) 248, 266 (10) 232
- Cox's brigade, C.S.A., 1864, (4) 146, 161

Coxe, Clement, (7) 152
" Richard S., (3) 125 (5) 307, 308 (6) 121 (7) 164 (10) 58
" Tench, (9) 123
" Mrs Tench, (10) 226

Coyle, Capt. -----, 1800, (10) 188
" Andrew, (6) 106, 107, 140
" Catharine, (6) 140
" Miss Emily B., member, (7) 267, (8) 173, (9) 248, (10) 232
" Fitzhugh, (5) 156
" Rev. Leonidas E., member, (5) 249 (6) 106 (7) 267 (8) 173
" Randolph, (2) 316, (6) 106 (10) 256
" of Campbell & Coyle, (3) 98, 113
" of Snow, Coyle & Co., (9) 100

Cozens, William R., (9) 117

Crabbe, Henry, (9) 55
" John, (5) 274

Cracker, Dr. John, (3) 143 Error for Crocker.

Cragin, Charles H., member, (7) 267, (8) 173, (9) 248 (10) 232

Craig, Samuel, (8) 7
" William, (6) 78 Error for Craik
" William H., (5) 274, 283

Craik, Dr. -----, 1800, (10) 174
" George Washington, (1) 117
" Dr. James, 1758, (1) 87, 91, 117, 210
" William, (3) 204, 205, (6) 78

Cralle, Jefferson B., (5) 167

Cranch, Abbie, (5) 310
" Bertha, (5) 310
" Mrs Charlotte D., (5) 310
" Christopher P., (5) 299, 310
" Edward, (5) 310
" John, (5) 310
" Margaret, (5) 310
" Mrs Nancy, (5) 230, 234, 235
" William, judge, (1) 122, (3) 116, 117, 119, 134, 243
" (5) 212, 213, 221, 222, 234, 235, 260, 294-310
" (6) 148, 149, 158 (7) 22 (8) 18, 19 (9) 109
" Mrs William, (10) 152 (10) 23, 24, 26, 199
" William, Jr., (5) 310

Cranch's Circuit Court Reports. (7) 47

Cranch Street S.W., (5) 306

Crandall, Dr. -----, 1835, (3) 245

Crandell, James, (5) 274, 291

Craney, Albert H., (6) 102

Craufurd, Mr. -----, Jr., (10) 141

" David, of Marlborough, (5) 88, (6) 101, (10) 157

" Martha, (5) 90

" Nathaniel, (10) 96, 106, 140-142, 189, 209

" Sarah C., (5) 88, (6) 101

Craven, John, (9) 231

" Tunis Q., (6) 132, (8) 18, (9) 232

Crawford, Dr. -----, of Baltimore, 1800, (10) 143, 144, 171, 180, 201

" Dr. C. C. V. A., 1864, (4) 164

" James S., (9) 165

" Richard, (5) 274

" Richard R., (5) 274, 292, 293

" William, (9) 228

" Col. William, 1782, (4) 118

" William H., (1) 64, (5) 79, 233, (7) 231

Creaser, Thomas, (5) 243, 251

Creighton, Capt. John O., (1) 62

Creswell, John A. J., (9) 159

Crimmens, Mr. -----, of Virginia, 1897, (1) 221

Crisfield, Arthur, member, (1) ix, (2) 7, (3) 8

Crissey, Sardis L., member, (1) ix

Crittenden, Hon. John J., (2) 214, (3) 70, (6) 205

Crocker, Dr. John, (1) 143, (6) 132, 133, 161, (7) 96

Croffut, William A., member, (6) 59, (10) 232

Croggon, James, (3) 279, (7) 66, 67, 69

Croghan, George, 1813, (1) 57

Crommelin, Robert Daniel, (5) 219

" of Daniel Crommelin & Sons, (5) 215, 219

Crook, Gen. George, U.S.A., (5) 129

Crook's brigade, C.S.A., 1864, (4) 146 Error for Cook's

Grosby, Maj. John W., (4) 153, 164
Grosby house on C Street, (5) 170

Gross, Col. -----, 1847, (3) 124
" Mr., actor 1808, (5) 73
" Whitman, (6) 51
" William B., (3) 124, 134

Crown, -----, 1836, (6) 173, 174
" Samuel, (6) 187

Cruikshank, Mr. -----, 1803, (9) 34
" Thomas A., member, (4) 7 (5) 8 (6) 272 (7) 275

Cruise, Anna, actor, (6) 260

Crutchett, John P., (7) 159, 160

Crystal Spring, (4) 148

Cull, James, (5) 274
" Judson T., member, (5) 8 (6) 272 (7) 267 (8) 173 (9) 248
(10) 232

Cullum, Gen. George W., (4) 136

Culpeper, Hon. John, (5) 77

Cults, Col. R. D., (4) 159 Error for Cutts

Cunningham, Dr. Cornelius. See Coningham.
" Walt, 1758, (1) 210

Cunningham property in Virginia, 1897, (1) 220

Curran, Barney B., (5) 274

Currency stabilized by early banks, (8) 1,2

Curry, Miss Cora C., member, (10) 232
" L. M., (6) 62

Curtin, Jeremiah, (6) 62

Curtis, Dr. Austin M., (5) 320
" Benjamin R., author, (5) 264
" Charles T., (2) 296, 304, 305
" Thomas, (2) 196
" William Eleror, member, (1) ix (2) 7 (3) 8 (4) 7 (5) 8 (6) 60, 272
(7) 267 (8) 173 (9) 248 (10) 232
" William T. S., (2) 15, 23, 293
" William W., (1) 161

Curtis School in Georgetown. (1) 141, 152

Curtiss, Daniel S., (10) 60, 61

Cushing, Maj. -----, 1800, (10) 199

" Hon. Caleb, (1) 132, (6) 58

" Frank H., (6) 51

" Marshall, (6) 60

" Thomas E., (9) 39

" William, (5) 110

Cushing House on C Street, (5) 174

Cushman, Rev. R. W., (6) 115

" Charlotte, actor, (6) 260, 261

Cushman's school for girls on Indiana Avenue, (6) 115

Custer, Gen. George A., (1) 145

Custis, Elizabeth Parke, (4) 192, 223, 227, (5) 179, (7) 122

" George Washington Parke, (1)92 (3)25 (4)223,227 (5)274

" John Parke, (1) 210 (6) 57,227,230,232 (8) 115 (10) 174,
" Mr. John Parke (4) 172 175

" Maj. John Parke, (4) 178

" Mrs Martha, (1) 210, (6) 12

" Martha Parke, (4) 192

" Mary, (4) 240

" Nellie Parke, (1) 92, 111, (8) 115

Custis Spring, Va., (6) 227

Custom house at Georgetown, (10) 138

Cutbush, Dr. Edward, (3) 305

Cuthbert, -----, 1814, (1) 82

" Thomas, (9) 238

Cutler, Betsey, (3) 158

" Rev. Manasseh, (3) 158, 159

Cutler house on Third Street, (7) 166

Cutter, Edwin C., member, (1) ix, (2) 7, (3) 8, (4) 8, (5) 8,
(6) 272, (7) 267, (8) 173, (9) 269

" George W., (6) 56

Cutting, James A., (3) 93

- Dall, Caroline H., (6) 61
 " William H., (6) 51, (8) 186, 188, 192, 193, 197
- Dallas, Alexander J., (2) 197, (8) 90, (9) 24
 " George M., (3) 174
- Dalton, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 91
 " Tristram, (3) 144, 196, 358 (5) 223, 259 (10) 108, 120, 130, 139,
 148, 151, 153, 172, 190, 191, 205
 " Mrs Tristram, (10) 91, 105, 118, 125, 205, 215
- Dana, Charles A., (4) 142, 144, 157
- Dancing school in the 1850's, (3) 310, 311
- Dandridge, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 145, 146, 154, 174, 187
 " Mr. -----, of Alexandria, 1800, (10) 175
 " Bartholomew, (1) 115-117
 " Martha, (1) 210
- Danforth, Rev. -----, (5) 208
- Dangerfield, William, 1758, (1) 210
- Daniel, Joseph, (1) 133, 145
 " Peter V., (3) 176
 Daniel s road at District line, (10) 72
- Darley, Mr and Mrs., actors 1800, (5) 66, 78
 " Franklin, (5) 274
- Darling, Maj. Daniel H., (4) 159
- Darlington, Joseph J., member, (1) ix
 " William, (5) 186
- Darnall, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 143, 171, 196, 201
 " Bennett, (9) 105
- Darne, Thomas, (5) 274
- Darneille, Hopewell, (4) 24
- Dartmouth, Lord, 1774, (1) 93
- Darwin, Charles, (4) 235
 " Charles C., (3) 24
 " Erasmus, (1) 78, (4) 62, 126, 235 (10) 157
- Daschkoff, André de (5) 92
- Daton, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 153

Daughters of Amer. Revolution erect building, 1904, (6)288 (8)203

Davenport, Miss, actor 1838, (6) 242

" Richard G., member, (4)8 (5)8 (6)272 (7)267 (8)173
(9)248 (10)232

Davidge, Dr. J. B., 1814, (1) 88

" Walter D., member, (6)120,272 (7)152,153,267 (8)173

Davidge family, (5) 55 (9)248 (10) 232

Davidson, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 91

" Ann Janette, (3) 219

" Mrs Ann Maria, (3) 219

" Eleanor, (3) 218

" H. Bradley, member, (4)8 (5)8 (6)272 (7)267 (8)173

" James, (8)27,40 (9)214 (9)248 (10)232

" James W., (6) 61

" John, (2) 138 (3) 218, 219 (8) 19 (10) 145

" John, 1864, (4) 164

" John Thomas, (3) 219

" Margaret, (3) 218

" Mary, (3) 218

" Pinkney, (3) 219

" Samuel, (2)138,140-142,179,180,250,251 (3)218,219

" William, (3) 218 (7)140,141 (8) 23

Davie, Gov. William R., (3) 152

Davies, Charles, member, (1) ix

" Prof. Charles, (1) 147

Davis, Rev. -----, (8) 63

" Miss Adelaide, member, (8) 173 (9) 248 (10) 232

" Ann, (5) 186

" Augustine, (8) 81

" Benjamin P., (1) 151

" Rev. Charles A., (9) 3, 4

" Mrs D. T., author, 1896, (3) 83

" Eldred G., member, (1)ix (2)7 (3)8 (4)8 (5)8 (6)272 (7)267

" Garrett, (6) 39 (8)173 (9)248 (10)232

" Gideon, (7) 30, 46

" Harriet Riddle, (4) 13, 17, (6) 60

" Henry E., member, (2)7 (3)8 (4)24 (5) 14, 17, 238

" Henry Winter, (9) 187

" J. W., 1847, (6) 187

" James Y., (3) 90, (5) 166, (6) 111

" James Y., Jr., (6) 111

" Jefferson, (2) 303,304 (3) 317 (5) 247 (6) 62 (7) 227

" Mrs Jefferson, (3) 315, 317 (9) 190

- Davis, John, author, 1803, (5) 100, 101, 103, (7) 245
 " John, of Abel, (4) 220
 " John, 1810, (7) 100
 " Dr. John, (5) 249
 " Rev. John, of Georgetown, (5) 207
 " Hon. John W., (3) 86
 " Joseph W., (5) 254, 285
 " Lewis J., member, (1) vii, ix, 230, 232-234, 236-238
 (2) 4, 5, 7, 21, 23, 203 (3) 6-8, 25 (4) 5, 6, 8, 15, 16, 25
 (5) 5, 6, 8, 15-17, 56, 312, 323 (6) 269, 270, 272, 280-282
 (7) 264, 265, 257, 275, 276 (8) 170, 171, 173, 181, 182
 (9) 245, 246, 248, 258, 260, 261
 (10) 241, 242, 244-246, 256
 " Lodewick, (9) 78
 " Madison, member, (4) 14, 17, 199 (6) 143, 278, 281 (7) 148, 267, 281
 " Samuel T., (6) 111 (8) 173 (9) 248 (10) 232
 " Thomas N., (3) 235
 " Warren R., (5) 306
 " William A., (2) 220, (3) 122, (6) 66
 " of Davis & Force, (2) 227, (7) 32, 34, 35, 275

 Davis Hotel on C Street, (5) 173
 Davis Hotel on Pennsylvania Avenue, (5) 181, (7) 29, 34, 100, 106
 Davis murder case in Alexandria, 1820, (5) 300
 Davis's tavern. See Davis Hotel

 Davy, Sir Humphrey, (3) 81

 Dawes, -----, of Boston, (5) 310
 " Anna L., (6) 61
 " Rufus, (5) 305, 310
 " Thomas, (5) 214

 Bawin, Mr. -----, (4) 62 Error for Darwin.

 Dawson, Dr. -----, of Tortola, (10) 93, 98, 115, 119, 123, 124, 150, 172,
 " Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 134, 135 190, 196, 201, 224
 " John, of Virginia, (10) 215
 " Joshua, (3) 143, (9) 230
 " Luther G., (5) 283

 Day, David T., (6) 51
 " Henry R., (5) 274
 " of Day & Hancock, (4) 32, 33, (9) 90

 Deaf and Dumb Institute, (6) 47

Deakins, Mrs -----, (10) 149
 " Francis, (3) 192, 219 (5) 298 (8) 11 (10) 172, 186
 " Mrs Jane, (3) 219
 " Leonard Marbury, (3) 219
 " Col. William, (2) 49, (3) 219, (4) 179, (5) 216, 232

Dean, Mr., actor 1848, (6) 258
 " Henry, (7) 46
 " Joseph, (5) 274
 " Miss Julia, actor, (6) 258-261
 " Dr. Richard C., member, (1) ix

Deans, Anthony, (2) 123

Dearborn, Gen. Henry, (2) 242, (8) 103, 104, (10) 169

Deaths mentioned:

Adlum, Maj. John, 1836, (10) 40
 Alexander, Charles M., 1891, (6) 198
 Bacon, Gen. Peter, 1900, (6) 117
 " Mrs Peter, 1897, (6) 117
 Baker, Marcus, 1903, (7) 284, (8) 184-197
 Barnes, John, 1826, (7) 43
 Barry, James D., 1843, (4) 212
 Beale, Robert, 1866, (6) 115
 Benton, Thomas H., 1858, (5) 160
 Berret, James G., 1901, (6) 190
 Birth, -----, 1844, (7) 169
 Blagden, Thomas, 1870, (6) 112
 Blair, Francis P., 1876, (6) 46
 Blake, Dr. James H., 1819, (2) 261
 Bowen, Sayles J., 1896, (6) 194
 " Mrs Sayles, 1882, (6) 195
 Brackenridge, Rev. John, 1841, (8) 51
 " Mrs Eleanor, 1817, (8) 51
 Bradford, Col. John, 1719, (9) 74
 Bradley, Abraham, Sr., 1824, (6) 124, 130
 " Abraham, Jr., 1838, (6) 135
 " Andrew C., 1902, (6) 288, 290
 " Charles, 1881, (5) 155, (6) 140
 " Mrs Charles, 1895, (5) 155
 " Joseph H., 1887, (6) 140
 " Mrs Joseph H., 1901, (7) 154
 " Phineas, 1845, (6) 135
 " William A., 1867, (6) 188
 Brent, Robert, 1819, (2) 247
 Burnes, David, 1803, (3) 220
 Busey, Samuel C., 1901, (5) 48-53, 324
 Butler, Rev. Clement M., 1890, (5) 172
 Calhoun, John C., 1850, (5) 146

continued

Deaths mentioned, continued:

Carlisle, Calderon, 1901, (5) 17, 324
 " James M., 1877, (6) 121
 Carroll, Daniel, of Duddington, 1849 will, (3) 214
 Chestney, Dr. James, 1879, (7) 146
 Childs, Eben L., 1872, (6) 119
 " Mrs Eben, 1871, (6) 119
 " Rev. Wentworth L., 1860, (6) 119
 Clephane, Lewis, 1897, (3) 11
 Clinton, George, 1812, (7) 105
 Conn, Rev. Hugh, 1752, (8) 47.
 Cooke, -----, 1800, (10) 139
 Coombs, Griffith, 1845-46, (4) 212
 Cox, Walter S., 1902, (6) 290
 Coxe, Richard S., 1864, (7) 164
 Coyle, Fitzhugh, 1877, (5) 156
 Cranch, John, 1891, (5) 310
 " William, 1855, (5) 307
 Cutter, Edwin C., 1903, (9) 269
 Cutts, J. Madison, 1903, (7) 284
 Dahlgren, Adm. John A., 1870, (7) 148
 Davidge, Walter D., 1901, (7) 153
 " Mrs Walter, 1885, (7) 153
 Davidson, Gen. John, 1807 will, (3) 219
 " Samuel, 1810 will, (3) 218
 Deakins, Francis, 1804 will, (3) 219
 " William, 1798 will, (3) 219
 Detweiler, Frederick M., 1904, (8) 205
 Digges, George A., 1792, (7) 7
 Dove, Dr. George M., 1874, (7) 166
 Duane, William, 1835, (9) 17, 56
 " Mrs William, 1836, (9) 55
 Duhamel, Dr. William J. C., 1883, (6) 119
 Duvall, Andrew B., 1905, (9) 269
 Edmunds, James M., 1879, (6) 199
 Ellicott, Maj. Andrew, 1820, (2) 201
 Elliot, William, 1837, (2) 67
 Emery, Matthew G., 1901, (5) 17, 324
 Ewell, Dr. James, 1832, (1) 34
 Fague, Gilman M., 1897, (3) 11
 Fant, Hamilton G., 1893, (7) 156
 Fendall, Philip R., 1868, (6) 119
 " Maj. Philip R., 1879, (6) 120
 " Reginald, 1898, (3) 11, (6) 120
 " William Y., 1871, (6) 120
 Field, Kate, 1896, (1) 171-176, 232, (3) 11
 Force, Peter, 1868, (2) 233
 Forrest, Richard, 1828, (5) 90
 " Gen. Uriah, 1805, (5) 89
 Foxall, Henry, 1823, (8) 77, 182
 Franzoni, Carlo, 1819, (6) 219
 " Guiseppi, 1815, (6) 218
 Fremont, John C., 1890, (5) 158
 Continued

Deaths mentioned, continued:

Fugitt, Joseph, 1870, (7) 146
 Gale, Dr. Leonard, 1883, (7) 161
 " Mrs Leonard, 1891, (7) 162
 Gales, Joseph, 1860, (9) 100
 Galt, Matthew W., 1898, (3) 11
 " William, 1902, (6) 290
 Gardner, Lawrence, 1899, (3) 11
 Godding, William W., 1899, (3) 11
 Goode, George Brown, 1896, (1) 171, 232 (3) 11
 Goodrich, Josiah, 1874, (7) 162
 " Mrs Josiah, 1892, (7) 162
 Grammer, Gottlieb C., 1857, (5) 163
 Green, Dr. Jonas, 1868, (5) 174
 " Mrs Jonas, 1866, (5) 174
 " Osceola C., 1895, (3) 11
 Greene, Gen. Nathaniel, 1796, (5) 124
 Greenleaf, James, 1843, (5) 235
 Hall, David A., 1870, (5) 167
 Hancock, Winfield S., 1886, (5) 131
 Hanson, Alexander C., 1806, (1) 99
 Harrison, Robert H., 1790, (1) 99
 Hellen, Johnson, 1867, (7) 153
 " Mrs Johnson, 1875, (7) 153
 " Dr. Johnson, 1863, (7) 153
 Helmick, William, 1888, (5) 285
 Hewitt, William, 1839, (7) 159
 Hoban, James, Jr., 1846, (7) 149
 Holmead, Anthony, 1803 will, (3) 216
 Howard, William E., 1888, (6) 108
 Hubbard, Gardner Greene, 1897, (2) 24, (3) 11
 Humphreys, David, 1818, (1) 60
 Hunt, Rev. James, 1793, (8) 47, 49
 Hunter, Gen. William, 1849, (5) 170
 Ingle, Henry, 1822, (3) 100
 Jackson, Andrew, 1845, (5) 116
 " Maj. William, 1828, (1) 62
 Jannus, Mrs Frankland, 1903, (7) 164
 Johnson, Thomas, Jr., 1795, (6) 146
 Jones, Walter, ----, (5) 150
 " Dr. William, 1867, (5) 153, (6) 172
 " Mrs William, 1843, (6) 171
 Kearney, Col. James, 1861, (5) 87
 " John, 1803, (5) 87
 Kirby, William W., 1903, (7) 167
 Kcones, Miss Celia, 1879, (6) 108
 Larner, Noble D., 1903, (7) 284
 Law, Thomas, 1834, (4) 243
 Lear, Tobias, 1816, (8) 116
 Leiter, Levi Zeigler, 1904, (8) 205
 Lennox, Walter, 1874, (7) 158
 Leonard, John R., 1898, (3) 17
 Lindsay, George W., 1814, (7) 100

Continued

Deaths mentioned, continued:

Lindsley, Dr. Harvey, 1889, (5) 171
 " Mrs Harvey, 1892, (5) 172
 Logan, Gen. John A., 1886, (5) 137
 Looker, Henry B., 1905, (8) 205
 Lowe, Michael, 1820, (4) 214
 Lutz, Francis A., Sr., 1885, (5) 164
 Madison, Mrs Dollie, 1849, (3) 69-70
 Marron, John, 1859, (7) 160
 Maury, John W., 1855, (5) 152
 May, Dr. Frederick, 1891, (5) 155
 McCalla, Dr. John M., 1897, (6) 115
 " Gen. John M., 1873, (6) 115
 McCormick, Mrs Alexander, 1903, (6) 109
 McHenry, James, 1816, (1) 104
 McLain, Rev. William, 1873, (5) 159
 McPherson, Gen. James B., 1864, (5) 127
 Meloy, William A., 1905, (9) 269
 Middleton, B. F., 1863, (7) 152
 " Daniel W., 1880, (6) 109
 Moore, W. G., 1898, (3) 18
 Morgan, Edwin C., 1867, (6) 109
 Morin, Lewis, 1811, (7) 84
 Morse, Samuel F. B., 1872, (3) 176
 Munroe, Thomas, 1852, (6) 158
 " Mrs Thomas, 1858, (6) 159
 Nicolay, Col. John G., 1901, (5) 17, 324
 Oden, Benjamin, 1836 will, (3) 219
 O'Neil, James, 1903, (7) 284
 Ord, Pacificus, 1900, (5) 324
 Parker, George, 1876, (5) 163
 " John C., 1904, (9) 269
 Peirce, Joshua, 1869, (10) 48
 " Mrs Joshua, 1861, (10) 48
 Peter, Robert, 1806 will, (3) 217
 Peyton, Mrs Eliza, 1884, (6) 116
 Phillips, George W., 1895, (6) 105
 Phithean, -----, 1800, (10) 207
 Poor, John C., 1905, (9) 269
 Powell, John Wesley, 1902, (6) 290
 " Dr. Robert J., 1883, (7) 163
 Prout, William, 1823, (3) 220, (4) 209
 Read, Joseph, 1785, (1) 98
 Richmond, Christopher, 1795, (6) 148
 Ritchie, Thomas, 1854, (3) 222, (6) 47
 Rogers, Edmund Law, 1865, (4) 242
 " Mrs Eliza, 1822, (4) 242
 " Lloyd N., 1860, (4) 242
 Ross, John W., 1902, (6) 206, 288, 290
 Royall, Ann, 1854, (10) 34
 Ryland, Rev. William, 1846, (4) 205
 Saul, John, 1897, (4) 8, (10) 51

Continued

Deaths mentioned, continued:

Scott, Gustavus, 1800, (10) 225
 " Gen. Winfield, 1866, (5) 124
 Seaton, Malcolm, 1904, (8) 205
 Selden, Maj. Carey, 1843, (5) 170
 Sewall, Dr. Thomas, 1847, (7) 166
 Shepherd, Alexander R., 1902, (6) 290
 Smallwood, Samuel N., 1824, (2) 268, (4) 210
 Smith, Richard, 1897, (3) 11
 Stelle, Pontius D., 1826, (7) 43
 Stone, T. Ritchie, 1902, (6) 290
 " William J., 1866, (7) 163
 Sunderland, Rev. Byron, 1901, (5) 17, 324
 Taylor, Franck, 1873, (6) 113
 " Mrs Franck, 1892, (6) 113
 " Maj. Franck E., 1886, (6) 111
 Thatcher, Erastus, 1896, (3) 11
 Thomas, George H., 1870, (5) 129
 Thompson, William S., 1901, (5) 17, 324
 Thorn, Charles G., 1905, (8) 205
 Tietgen, Henry, 1846, (4) 214
 Tilghman, Col. Tench, 1786, (1) 103
 Todd, John, 1793, (3) 37
 " William B., 1873, (5) 165
 " Mrs William B., 1895, (5) 165
 Toner, Dr. Joseph M., 1896, (1) 171, 177-174, 232, (3) 11
 Torbert, James M., 1880, (6) 113
 " Mrs James M., 1860, (6) 113
 Trumbull, Jonathan, 1809, (1) 106
 Tubman, Rev. George, 1701, (9) 68
 Tullock, Thomas L., 1883, (6) 203
 Van Ness, Mrs Marcia, 1833, (3) 220
 Varick, Richard, 1831, (1) 110
 Walker, George, 1802 will, (3) 220
 Wallach, Cuthbert P., 1895, (6) 107
 " Richard, 1881, (7) 148
 Washington, George, 1799, (5) 120
 Webb, William B., 1896, (3) 11, (7) 149
 Welling, James C., 1894, (1) 13, 45-54, (3) 11
 White, Ashton, 1902, (7) 150
 " Mrs Ashton, 1877, (7) 150
 " W. W. G., 1878, (7) 165
 Whittlesey, Comfort S., 1864, (6) 111
 Wight, Otis C., 1896, (6) 110
 Willett, James Polk, 1899, (6) 209
 Wilson, Thomas, 1902, (6) 290
 Winship, Henry C., 1903, (7) 284
 Woodward, Augustus B., 1827, (4) 127
 Young, Abraham, 1804, (3) 220
 " Notley, 1802 will, (3) 215
 " Rev. Notley, 1820 will, (3) 216
 " William, 1801, (3) 220
 Zevely, Alexander N., 1888, (5) 172

- De Bar, Mr., actor 1848, (6) 259
- De Berdt, Dennis, (1) 93
" Esther, (1) 93
- De Blois, Lewis, (5) 260 (7) 125 (8) 29, 31, 38 (10) 130, 153, 161, 169,
" Mrs Lewis, (10) 91, 184 190, 191
- Debtor imprisonment abolished 1853, (5) 269
- De Caidry, William A., member, (5) 8
" Mrs William, member, (6) 272 (7) 267 (8) 173
- Decatur, Mrs Ann, (4) 235
" Capt. Stephen, (4) 218, (5) 74, (6) 19
- Declaration of Independance:
Impression copy of 1823 shown to Society, (2) 24
Collateral documents printed by Force, (2) 222
Preservation of document, (3) 63-65
- De Cow, Mrs Rachel, (7) 59, 63, 64
- Deeble, W. Riley, member, (4) 8 (5) 8 (6) 272 (7) 267 (8) 173, 198
(9) 248 (10) 232
- De Florian, Jean Pierre, author, (10) 207, 210
- De Genlis, Mme Stephanie, author, (4) 62
- De Graff, Count -----, (10) 65
" Matthew J., (4) 164
- De Graffe, Charlotte Julia, (7) 190
" Jacobus, (7) 190
- De Haas, Wills, member, (1) ix, 225, 228
- De Kalb, Gen. Johann, (3) 77
- De Krafft, Charles, (9) 230
" F. Cornelius, (2) 316
- De Krafft's map of city, 1833, (2) 65
- Delacy, William H., (10) 255
- De Lancey, Peter, (9) 123
- De la Roche, -----, 1780, (5) 55
" Miss -----, (5) 55
- Delarue, Mme -----, (3) 308

Delaware Avenue N.E.:

Cranch house between B and C Streets, (5) 299

De Leon, Edwin, (6) 57

Delmar, Alexander, (9) 100

De Menou, Count Julius, (5) 92

De Meynard, Mons. -----, (10) 114

Dempsie, John, (1) 122, (9) 231

De Neuville, Mme -----, (5) 92

" Mons. -----, 1822, (7) 31, (9) 199

Denison, Mary A., (6) 58

Dennis, Mr and Mrs., (5) 248

" Donnoch, (7) 197

" Mrs Ida Gilbert, (5) 321

" J. Upshur, (7) 197

" Hon. John, (2) 177, 178

" Littleton, (7) 197

" Mrs Susannah, (7) 197

" William H., member, (3)12,26,210 (4)8 (5)8 (6)272
(7)267,275,278 (8)173 (9)248,258 (10)229,232

Dennison, William, (1) 160-162

Denniston, David, (8) 96

De Nouville, Mme -----, (5) 92 Cf. De neuville.

Densley, -----, 1800, (10) 101, 150

Dent, Mrs H., (10) 40

" Josiah, (3) 129

" Louis A., member, (4)8,24 (5)8 (6)272 (7)267 (8)173,203

Dent property at Connecticut Avenue, 1906, (10) 41

Depew, Chauncey M., (5) 134, 138

De Peyster, Robert G. L., (3) 58, 59, (7) 181, 183, 184

De Poletica, ----- See Poletica.

Depression of 1873, (3) 267

De Putron, Mrs -----, of Virginia, (1) 221

- Dermott, Miss Ann, (3) 318
 " James R., (2) 58-63, 143, 185, 196 (10) 93, 139
 " Mrs James R., (10) 93
 Dermott's map of city, (2) 61, 62
 De Russy, Gen. Gustavus A., (4) 158
 De Sevigne, Mme Marie, author, (10) 34
 Desha, -----, 1814, (1) 82
 De Shields, Rev. -----, (5) 207
 Detrick, Dr. Reuben B., (1) 161
 Detroit city plan based on Washington plan, (4) 120
 Detweiler, Frederick M., member, (3)8 (4)8 (5)8 (6)272 (7)267
 " of Judd & Detweiler, (1) 15 (8)205
 De Vaughan, Samuel, (5) 248
 Devereux, Mr. -----, 1800, 199, 203
 De Vetri, N., 1758, (1) 200
 Devitt, Rev. Edward T., member, (10) 232
 Devonshire, Duchess of, (9) 19
 Dewey, Adm. George, (3) 42, (4) 23, 24
 " Rev. Orville, (7) 157
 " Lieut. Theodore, (6) 137, 188
 De Witt, Simeon, (2) 166
 Dexter, Dr. James E., (5) 171
 " Hon. Samuel, (3)150,358,361 (9)28,30 (10)154,155,163,164
 " Mrs Samuel, (10) 213, 217 168,177,181,189,211
 Diamond, -----, dancer 1840, (6) 250
 Dick, Capt. -----, of Alexandria, 1800, (3) 198
 " Mrs Elisha, 1800, (10) 192, 197
 " Dr. Elisha Cullen, (1) 73, (3) 337, (5) 274, (10) 209
 " Mrs Margaret, (3) 217
 Dickens, Asbury, (3) 318
 " Charles, novelist, (5) 55, 231, (9) 15
 " Col. William, (2) 49 Error for Deakins

Dickinson, Don M., (6) 205
 " Jonathan, 1703, (9) 129
 " Mahlon, (5) 306

Dickson, William, (3) 294

Dieudonne, Mrs Florence C., member, (1) ix, 226, 229, 231
 " Frank J., member, (1) ix

Digges, Mrs Eleanora, (6) 97
 " George, (7) 4-9, (10) 96, 128, 129, 191, 194-196
 " Mrs George, (2) 236, (10) 96, 128, 129, 140, 172
 " Thomas, (7) 5-8, (10) 98, 121, 171
 " Thomas Attwood, (2) 118
 " William, father of George, (7) 5
 " William Dudley, (2) 117, 118, 121, 135, 136

Digges Point on Potomac River, (8) 136

Diller, Joseph S., (1) 13, 225

Dimier, Mlle, dancer 1846, (6) 256

Dinneford, Mrs., actor 1824, (5) 78

Dinsley, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 101, 150 Same as Densley.

Dinsmore, Richard, (4) 50, 51, 56, 63 (7) 20, 32 (9) 117, 119, 120

Dinwiddie, Gov. Robert, (1) 89, 189

Directory of 1836 exhibited to Society, (2) 26
 Directory of 1843 presented to Society, (10) 253

Distillery at Ninth Street and Pennsylvania Ave., (7) 97

District of Columbia:
 Boundary monuments described, (1) 215-224
 Petition for preservation of boundary stones, (2) 21
 Maps and surveys of District, (2) 48-71
 Survey of boundary lines, (2) 170-173, 181, 182
 Bibliography of District planned, (3) 19-24, (4) 19 (5) 19
 Counties created in District in 1800, (3) 115
 District delegate in Congress proposed 1830, (3) 119
 Creation of District, 1790, (3) 136, 137, 182-185, 324-327
 History of office for registry of wills, (3) 210-223
 Operations of Board of Public Works, (3) 257-278
 Territorial form of gov't established 1871, (3) 257-260, 291
 Public debt acquired from cities in 1871, (3) 274
 Effort toward District office building, (3) 283-287, 301, 302
 Early locations of office of Commissioners, (3) 297, 298
 Continued

District of Columbia, continued:

Establishment of District, (3) 324-344, (4) 177, 178
 Proposed inquiry on descendants of old families, (4) 15, 25-28
 Portion of District restored to Virginia 1847, (5) 307
 Proposed development of manufactures, 1901, (5) 319
 Text of act for permanent seat of government, 1790, (8) 126-128
 District so planned as to have city at center, (8) 129
 Description and views of boundary stones, (10) 63-67

District of Columbia Horticultural Society, 1878, (10) 60

Dixie name for the South, origin of, (7) 232

Dixon, Jacob, (5) 246

" John, (6) 134

" William S., member, (4) 8 (5) 8 (6) 272 (7) 267 (8) 173 (9) 248
 (10) 232

Dobbin, Mr. -----, of Annapolis, 1800, (10) 133

Dobbin, David, (7) 90

Dobbin's tavern, (7) 89

Dobson, Thomas, (2) 202

Doddy, Dr. -----, 1814, (1) 75

Dodge, Francis, (8) 23

" Gen. Granville M., (5) 137

" William C., member, (1) ix, (5) 317

Dodson, John, (2) 123

Dodson's carpet store on Ninth Street, (3) 91

Dogs in District:

Dog license of 1838 presented to Society, (1) 18
 Order against running free in summer 1819, (2) 261
 Location of dog pound in 1898, (3) 300, 301
 Order for use of muzzles, 1899, (4) 24, (5) 23

Dolan, John, (4) 165

Dolly Madison house at Lafayette Square, (3) 67

Donahue, -----, 1829, (10) 27

Donaldson, Mr., actor, (6) 254

" Andrew J., (5) 305 Should be Donelson

" James, (5) 275, 283

Donegan, Patrick H., (2) 316

Doney, Peter, (10) 100

Dongan, Gov. Thomas, (9) 127

Donlevy, Mr. -----, 1796, (6) 151, 152
Donn, Thomas Courtney, (5) 275
Donoho, Thomas, (1) 131, (3) 74, (5) 250, 275, 293
Donohue, Thomas, (3) 74 See Donoho
Dorrett, Mrs -----, 1823, (10) 14
" Miss Sally, (10) 14, 31
Dorsett, Fielder R., (5) 275
Dorsey, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 146, 148
" Anna H., (6) 61
" Clement, (5) 298
" Ella Lorraine, (6) 61
" Maria, (10) 99
" Mrs Ned, (10) 187
" Miss S., (10) 143
" William H., (3) 192, 212 (5) 260, 266, 275 (6) 102 (7) 95
" Mrs William H., (10) 91, 95, 98, 99, 104, 109, 118, 123, 134, 143, 146, 148, 149, 153, 154, 158, 181, 187, 198, 199
Dougherty, -----, 1800, (10) 158
" Joseph, (9) 239
Doughty, Rev. Francis, (8) 43
" William, (9) 229
Douglas, Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 188
" Eliphaz, (2) 138
" John, (3) 323
" Samuel E., (5) 275
" Stephen A., (2) 20, 65 (3) 313, 320 (5) 116, 168 (7) 160, 222 (9) 197
Douglass, Frederick, (6) 57, 106
" Rev. Malcolm, (2) 202
Dove, Dr. George M., (7) 106
Dover's Hotel, 1811, (5) 73
Dovilliers, Leopold V., (10) 60, 61
Dow, Eliza H., (6) 198
" Jesse E., (5) 275
Downen, Andrew J., (4) 164
Dowling, Thomas, (10) 27

Du Barry, Anna M., (9) 55
 " Dr. Edmund L., (9) 55
 " Estelle, (9) 56
 " Mrs Hartman B., (9) 55
 " Helen, (9) 55
 " Mrs Joseph N., (9) 19
 Duckett, Allen Bowie, (5) 297
 Ducking stool, threatened use of, (10) 23
 Ducos, Roger, in France, (10) 101
 Duddington House near New Jersey Avenue, (6) 97-99, (7) 121
 Duddington Manor estate, (3) 215
 Duddington Pasture tract, (3) 215
 Dudley, Edgar S., author, (4) 157
 " George, (7) 201
 Duell, Charles H., (8) 204, (10) 255
 Duff, Mr and Mrs., actors 1812, (5) 74
 " Mrs M. A., actor 1836, (6) 227
 " Mary, actor, (5) 86
 Duff Green's Row on First Street, (5) 197, (6) 46
 Duffy, Terence A., (5) 285
 Dugard, Miss, actor, (6) 256
 Duggan, Mr., singer 1838, (6) 243
 Duhamel, James F., member, (1) ix, 225, 227-229
 " Dr. William J. C., (6) 119
 Dulin, James C., (5) 275, 283
 Dumas, Alexandre, in France, (3) 81
 Dumbarton Avenue. See Georgetown.
 Dumot, Mr., (2) 185 Error for Dermott
 Duncan, Mrs Louisa, (7) 154, 155
 " Mary, (7) 154
 " Rev. Thomas, (7) 154

- Duncanson, Charles C., member, (5) 8, (6) 272, (7) 267
 " James, 1758, (1) 210
 " Martha, (7) 125
 " William M., (4) 233 (5) 221, 222, 230, 237 (7) 122, 124
 " in Ray vs Duncanson, (7) 126
 Duncanson house on Square 875, (7) 124-126
- Dundas, John, (5) 275, (8) 7
- Dungan, Col. R. H., 1864, (4) 106
- Dunlap. Mrs Elizabeth, (3) 217
 " James, (5) 298
- Dunlop, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 121
 " George T., (9) 83
 " James, (3) 118, (5) 298, (8) 8, 11, 14, (10) 39
 " John, (8) 7, 8
- Dunmore, Lord, in Virginia, (4) 118
- Dunn, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 181
 " Thomas, (9) 232
- Dunnell, Mark H., (9) 194
- Dunnington, C. W. C., (5) 275
- Dunscomb, Mr. -----, 1782, (1) 109
- Dupont, Mr. ----, of New York, 1800, (10) 176
 " Capt. Charles, (4) 145
- Dupont de Nemours, Eleuthere, (8) 89, 110
- Dupont Circle, (4) 233
- Dupuy, William, (9) 228
- Durand, William, (8) 43
- Duryee, Abraham J., (7) 46
 " George Clinton, (7) 45
 " Hannah, (7) 45, 46
 " Susan, (7) 45, 46
- Dutton, Clarence E., (6) 51
 " Robert W., member, (5) 8, 319 (6) 272 (7) 267, 283 (8) 173
 (9) 248 (10) 232
- Duvall, Andrew B., member, (4) 8, 22 (5) 8 (6) 111, 272 (7) 267 (8) 173
 " Gabriel, (1) 122, (2) 260 (9) 269
 " Richard, (1) 18

Dwight, Lieut-col. John M., (4) 151
" Timothy, (7) 208

Dyer, Mr. -----, 1824, (2) 135
" Alexander, (6) 169
" Edward, (6) 169
" Col. George W., (1) 161

Dyon, Capt. Samuel T., (7) 15

E Street N.W.:

Post Office Department between 7th and 8th, (2) 270, (3) 143
Borrowes house between 9th and 10th, (3) 76, (5) 248
Columbia Medical College at Tenth Street, (3) 78, (5) 61, 247
Fletcher boarding house between 6th and 7th, (3) 105
Bailey house at Eighth Street, (3) 248
Homes around Fourteenth Street, (3) 304, (5) 249
Franklin Engine House at Fourteenth Street, (3) 309
Way & Groff printing office, 1801, (4) 32, 55, 58
Gales house at Ninth Street, (5) 241, (6) 160
Seaton house between 7th and 8th Streets, (5) 242
Green's public house at Eighth Street, (5) 244
Ravine used as open sewer, (6) 106
Blodget's hotel at Eighth Street, (7) 75, (10) 248-249
Crocker house and post-office, 1801, (7) 96
Central public school near Eighth Street, (7) 145
House of Leonard Gale at Fifth Street, (7) 160

Eaches, Joseph, (5) 275

Eakin, James, (9) 231
" Samuel, (9) 229

Early, Gen. Jubal A., (4) 140-150, 154, 160 (5) 257 (6) 16, 17
Early's raid on Washington. See Civil War.

Easby, Capt. Horatio, (4) 220
" William, (5) 275

Easby-Smith, Mrs W. M., (10) 61

East Capitol Street:

Capitol Hill Market between 1st and 2nd Streets, (2) 255

Easterday, George J., member, (7) 267, (8) 173, (9) 248

Eastern, Miss -----, 1829, (4) 108

Eastern Branch alias Anacostia River:

Bridges burned in 1814, (1) 3, 59, 62, (4) 210
 Harbor aspects extolled by L'Enfant, (2) 28, 29, 50
 Bridge above Evens's Point suggested, (2) 30, 51
 Jefferson sends order to survey the stream, (2) 171
 Indian name learned by Ellicott, 1793, (2) 182
 Surveys on nearby land delayed, (2) 185
 Jefferson suggests formal use of Indian name, (2) 188
 River flats denounced as unsanitary, (2) 217
 Disposal of swampy borders prophesied, (2) 283
 Suggestion of riverside park land, 1900, (4) 99
 Proposed canal from Tiber Creek, 1804, (4) 67, 241, (8) 159-168
 Bridge built at foot of Eleventh Street, (4) 210, 215
 Decline of commerce on the Branch, 1852, (5) 196
 Styled menace to health of city, (6) 19
 Proposed use as recreation area, (6) 20
 Bridges and ferries of the Branch, (7) 77, 84, 119
 Lear's description of stream in 1793, (8) 124, 125
 Mention of the Licking Banks, (10) 78

Eastern Branch Hotel on Pennsylvania Avenue, (7) 79, 85, 89, 125

Eastern Branch Hundred, 1712, (9) 69-71

Easton, Mrs -----, 1800, 187, 189

Eaton, Mr., actor 1833, (5) 84

" Alexander W., (4) 218

" David, (4) 218

" George E., (4) 218

" George G., member, (3) 8 (4) 8, 18 (5) 8 (6) 272 (7) 268 (8) 273
 (9) 248 (10) 232

" Hon. John, (1) 144, 170

" John H., (10) 26, 248

" Mrs Peggy, (5) 203, (10) 22

" Gen. William, (7) 93

Ebbitt, William E., (6) 102

Ebbitt House at F and Fourteenth, (3) 317 (5) 205 (6) 100, 102, 103

Ebeling, Christophe D., author, (8) 80

Echols, Gen. John, C.S.A., (4) 160, 161

Eckart, Rev. James, (5) 207

Eckhardt, Cornelius, member, (7) 268 (8) 174 (9) 248

Edelen, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 94, 100

" Capt. James, (4) 211

Edie, John, (3) 190

Edis, Job, (9) 105

Edmonds, Richard, (7) 8

Edmonston, William E., (1) 5

Edmonston family, (5) 61

Edmunds, George F., (6) 39

" James M., (6) 197-201

" Robert, (6) 199

Edson, John Joy, member, (1)x (2)7 (3)8 (4)8 (5)8,25 (6)272
(7)268 (8)174,181,191 (9)248,261 (10)232

Edwards, Miss Annie L., member, (7) 268, (8) 174

Egan, Maurice F., (6) 61

Eichhorn, Rudolph, (10) 57

Eighteenth Street N.W.:
House of Kearney and Chase at G Street, (5) 94
Octagon House at New York Avenue, (7) 185

Eighth Street N.W.:
Mayor Orr's house at Market Space, (2) 261
Slave pen near B Street, (3) 239
House of Dr. Bailey at E Street, (3) 248
Blodget's hotel at E Street, (7) 75

Eighth Street S.E.:
Ryland house near G Street, (4) 206
Forrest house at Virginia Avenue, (4) 217

Einstein, Samuel, (3) 301

Eldon, Lord, (9) 19

Eldred, Sarah E., (8) 192

Eldridge, Zoeth S., author, (5) 317

Election practices in 1797, (9) 110, 111

Electric lights in city. See Lighting.

Electric railways. See Railroads; Street railways.

Eleventh Street N.W.:
Kendall house at 708 G Street, (1) 149
Masonic Hall near Pennsylv. Ave., (2) 270, (3) 281, (7) 37
Cholera hospital of 1832 at Pennsylv. Avenue, (3) 306
Washington Theater at C Street, (5) 68, (10) 247
Van Ness house between C and D Streets, (5) 92
Carusi "Saloon" at C Street, (6) 180, 181
City post-office 1841-43 at C Street, (6) 180, 181

Eleventh Street S.E.:

Bridge over Eastern Branch, (4) 215
 Maj. Miller's house at G Street, (4) 220

Elgar, J., 1818, (2) 316

Eliason, John, (8) 75

Eliot, Samuel, Jr., (5) 185, 186, 221

" of Kid, Eliot & Co., (9) 29

" See also Elliot.

Elkins, Jeremiah, (5) 275

Ellenborough, Lord, (4) 235, 236, 240, (7) 121

Ellicott, Maj. Andrew:

His survey of District boundaries, (1) 215, 216
 His great-granddaughter exhibits personal relics, (1) 227
 Mention of biographic sketch of him, (1) 227
 His complimentary mention of L'Enfant, (2) 38
 Date of his arrival in Georgetown, (2) 50
 Continues map work begun by L'Enfant, (2) 55-59
 Superseded in survey work of city, (2) 59, 60
 Concerned in engraving of city plan, (2) 120, 131, 132
 His letter to L'Enfant in 1791, (2) 120, 121, 132
 Accused of treachery toward L'Enfant, (2) 122
 President opposes intended absence in Georgia, (2) 139
 Alleged to have slandered Dermott, (2) 143
 Purloins city plans from L'Enfant, (2) 145-147
 His ancestry in Maryland, (2) 158-162
 Biographical sketch and letters, (2) 158-202
 Date of appointment as Surveyor, (3) 328
 Directed to make draft of L'Enfant's city map, (3) 329
 Surveys District lines, (3) 331-333, 355, (4) 179, 180 (10) 66
 Helps to select site for city in 1791, (3) 334
 Reports Alexandria pleased at inclusion in District, (3) 340
 Mention of visit to him in 1791, (4) 36
 City road shown on his map, (7) 77
 Wrongly credited with Lear's prospectus, (8) 116
 Mentioned as assistant surveyor, (10) 65

197

Ellicott, Benjamin, (2) 50, 57, 58, 60, 61, 142-145, 169, 191, 192, 195,
 " Eugene, member, (6) 272 (7) 268 (8) 174 (9) 248 (10) 232
 " Henry J., (5) 131
 " Joseph, (2) 58, 60, 61, 163, 169, 195, 197 (10) 65
 " Samuel, Jr., (8) 19
 " Mrs Sarah, (2) 160, 174, 175, 191, 201

Elliot, Col. -----, 1813, (1) 80
 " Rev. -----, (5) 310
 " Jonathan, (5) 190, (6) 53-55
 " Rev. Robert, (8) 62
 " William, printer, (3) 150 (4) 242 (5) 176, 185, 188-190 (9) 35
 " William, surveyor, (2) 65-67, 316, (7) 67, 68
 " William P., (2) 316, (7) 32
 Elliot's map of city, 1837, (2) 65
 Ellis, John, (4) 165
 " Jonas B., (1) 136, 140
 " Robert, (9) 231
 " William M., (1) 131, 140
 Ellsworth, Abigail Wolcott, (5) 170
 " Annie, (3) 162, 163, 172
 " Col. Ephraim E., (4) 135
 " Henry L., (3) 162, (5) 157
 " Maj. Martin, (5) 170
 " Oliver, (5) 110, 170
 Ellwood, Capt. -----, 1800, (9) 235
 Ellzey, Dr. -----, 1800, (5) 94
 Elserier, -----, 1795, (5) 219
 Elssler, Fanny, dancer 1840, (6) 250-252
 Elvans, Miss Frances, (3) 112
 Elvans free school, (3) 112
 Ely, Mr. -----, 1829, (10) 24
 Emack, William, (5) 275
 Embry, James H., (5) 97, 105, 111
 Emerson, Ralph W., (6) 206, (10) 19
 Emerson Institute, (1) 134, (5) 205, 243
 Emery, L. M., 1843, (6) 254
 " Matthew G., member, (1) ix, 150 (2) 7, 21, 23, 218, 233, 234, 238, 260 (3) 8, 260 (4) 8, 139 (5) 17, 167, 249, 324 (6) 110
 Emery Chapel at Brightwood, (4) 138
 Emery Place, view of, 1864, (4) fac 140
 Emmet, John, (9) 66
 Emmet, Robert, in Ireland, (6) 44
 Emmett, Daniel D., (7) 231
 Emmons, Samuel F., (6) 51

- Emory, Gen. William H., (4) 143
 Emory's report on the Mexican boundary, 1848, (6) 52
- English, D., 1810, (8) 24
 " David, (7) 46
 " of Green & English, (4) 32, 40, 49, (9) 91
- Ennis, John F., (5) 307 (7) 152
- Eno, Edward, (6) 166
- Entwistle, Mr., actor 1815, (5) 75
- Eppes, -----, 1814, (1) 82
 " Jacky, 1801, (5) 101
- Esch, Michael, (10) 60
- Esenbeck, William, (9) 228
- Espey, Mr. -----, 1813, (7) 84
- Eustis, Hon. William, (2) 129
- Evans, -----, 1799, (6) 155
 " -----, of New York, (2) 129
 " Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 157, 158, 159
 " Annie E., (1) 142
 " Gen. Clement A., C.S.A., (4) 161
 " Charles, (2) 202
 " John, (5) 285
 " Adm. Robley D., (6) 113, 114
 " Walter, (9) 78
 " William, (2) 160
- Evans's Point on the Eastern Branch, (2) 28-30, 50, 51
- Everts, William M., (9) 176
- Evening Star newspaper:
 Issues cited, (1)121 (4)157 (5)57,173,174,308 (7)20,243
 Mention of assistant editor, (1) 150 (10)59,69
 Fiftieth anniversary observed, 1902, (6) 288
 Beginning of Sunday issues, 1905, (9) 267
- Everard, -----, 1758, (1) 204
- Everett, Edward, (4) 240, (6) 62, (9) 197
- Everett Institute on Massachusetts Avenue, (5) 243
- Ewell, Caroline, (1) 88
 " Cordelia B., (1) 88
 " Dr. James, (1) 12,55,56,87,88, (2) 260, (7) 101
 " Col. Jesse, (1) 87
 " Mrs Margaret M., (1) 67, 69, 70, 87, 88
 " Olivia F., (1) 88

Ewell's corps, C.S.A., 1864, (4) 140, (6) 16
Ewell's narrative of British invasion in 1814, (1) 55-87

Ewin, James L., (3) 24

Ewing, Rev. John, (2) 165, 167

Exchange Hotel on C Street, (5) 173, 205

Executions of murderers in public, (4) 117, (6) 122

Executive Avenue extended, 1872, (2) 69

Executive offices at the White House, (3) 143, 145-147, 149

Exley, William, (9) 231

Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital opens, 1903, (7) 283

F Street, N.W.:

Lancastrian school between 13th and 14th, (1) 127, 128
Street conditions in Civil War period, (2) 283
Tyson school for girls between 12th and 13th, (3) 78
Sign of the Black Horse between 13th and 14th, 1801, (3) 154
Gonzaga College between 9th and 10th, (3) 305
St. Patrick's Church between 9th and 10th, (3) 305 (5) 240
Thornton residence between 13th and 14th, (3) 306
Pacific Building at Nos. 622-624 used by Society, (4) 20
Overhead electric wires moved underground, 1899, (4) 24
Union Fire Engine Company at 19th Street, (4) 208
Kearney house at 14th Street, (5) 87
Forrest house at 14th Street, (5) 90
Forrest house at 20th Street, (5) 92
Memories of neighborhood at 9th Street, (5) 238-258
Masonic Temple at Ninth Street, (5) 239
Views at corner of Ninth Street, (5) fac 240, fac 248
Patent Office at Seventh Street, (5) 246
Former hillside at Ninth Street, (5) 246
View at corner of 14th Street, (6) fac 100
Comment on view of corner at 14th Street, (6) 100-103
First city post-office between 13th and 14th, (6) 146, (7) 142
View of old building between 14th and 15th, (6) fac 160
Comment on view of old building, (6) 161, 162
Indian King Tavern at 15th Street, (7) 72
Little Hotel near 15th Street, (7) 78
Bank of United States at 13th Street, (7) 103 (8) 26 (9) 214
Thorpe's hotel at 13th Street, (7) 103
Presbyterian Church of 1807, (8) 60
Washington Gazette office at Ninth Street, 1796, (9) 93
Miller's tavern at 13th Street, (9) 198, 213, and fac 198
View of 13th Street corner in 1905, (9) fac 200
House of John Quincy Adams at 1333 F Street, (10) 248

F Street S.E.:

- Bank of Washington near South Capitol Street, (8) 18
- Fague, Gilman M., member, (1) ix, 20 (2) 17 (3) 11
- Fairbanks, Richard, 1639, (9) 166, 169
- Fairfax, Mr. -----, of Virginia, 1800, (10) 98, 183
 " F., of Virginia, 1800, (10) 193
 " George W., (4) 191
 " Dr. John, (3) 322
 " Mrs Sarah, (4) 191
- Falkner, Mrs Helen B., (5) 172
- Fant, Hamilton G., (7) 155, 156
- Fardon, Abram P., member, (4)8 (5)8 (6)272 (7)268 (8)174 (9)249
- Farley, Edward W., (5) 243, 244
- Farmers and Mechanics Bank in Georgetown, (7) 47
- Farnham, Mrs Jane, (6) 102, 103, (10) 61
 " Robert, (1) 131, (3) 308
- Farnham House hotel on Fourteenth Street, (6) 102, 103
- Farnsworth, Col. -----, 1864, (4) 159
- Farrar, G. W., 1864, (4) 164
- Farren, Mr and Mrs., actors 1847, (6) 259, 260
- Fauntleroy, Dr. -----, (3) 320
- Faust, Prof. -----, 1801, (4) 52
- Faux, William, author, (4) 223, 229, 234, 236
- Faw, Abraham, (5) 260, 275
 " Jonathan, (5) 297
- Fay, Edward A., (6) 62
- Fearson, Joseph N., (5) 275, 292
- Feather Duster Legislature, 1874, (3) 257, 297, 298
- Featherstonhaugh, Dr. Thomas, (4) fac 190
- Fechter, Charles Albert, (1) 173

Federal Government:

Library of Congress opens in evenings, 1898, (3) 18
Removal of gov't to city in 1800, (3) 136-160, 180-209, 358, 359,
(5) 131, 132 (9) 219-241
Discussion of date for centennial, (3) 324-364
Inauguration of Jefferson in 1801, (5) 96-111
Proposed change of inauguration date, 1901, (5) 320
Popular acquiescence in loss of State government, (6) 65-96
Election of chaplains of Congress, (8) 73
Public printing and politics, (8) 100
Congressional jurisdiction over District, 1800, (8) 143-157
Site appraised for Senate office building, 1904, (8) 203
Library of Congress planned in 1801, (9) 28
Duane obtains the public printing, 1801, (9) 29
Review of oratory in Congress, (9) 175-197
Congress orders marking of L'Enfant's grave 1905, (9) 257
Proposed change of inauguration date, 1905, (9) 261, 268
Adams addresses Congress in new Capitol, 1800, (10) 214
Corner stones laid for House and Senate offices, 1906, (10) 255

Federal Hill at the Capitol, 1792, (2) 250

Federalist newspaper. See Washington Federalist.

Felch, William, (9) 228

Fell, Jesse, (6) 128

Fendall, Arthur, (6) 120

" Philip R., (3) 125 (5) 141, 150 (6) 119, 120 (8) 5 (9) 3
Miscalled Porter in (8) 5

" Maj. Philip Richard, (6) 120

" Reginald, member, (1) ix (3) 11, 32 (6) 120

" Stratford, (6) 120

" William Y., (6) 120

Fendall house near Third and D Streets, (6) 109

Fennell, Mr., actor 1811, (5) 73

Fenno, John, of Philadelphia, (8) 81

Fenwick, Bennet, (7) 80, 81

" George, (2) 58, 60, 192, 195, 196

" Ignatius, (2) 249, 250

" Mrs Mary Ann, (7) 81

" Thomas, (5) 275

Fenwick family, (5) 55

Fenwick place at District line, (1) 222

Ferguson, Benjamin W., (5) 275, 283

" J. H., 1874, (1) 161

" Rev. William H., (8) 67, 180, 182

Feron, Mme, actor 1832, (5) 82

- Ferrall, Patrick, (9) 229
 " Zephaniah, (9) 117
- Ferrel, William, (6) 51
- Ferries at Eastern Branch, (2) 28, (7) 77, 84, 119
 Ferries on Potomac River, (1) 224, (5) 298, 299, (10) 85
- Ferris, Hon. Charles G., (3) 166, 167
- Fessenden, Thomas G., (9) 21, 51
 " William R., (9) 187
- Ffoulke, Charles M., member, (1) ix (2) 7 (3) 8 (4) 8 (5) 8 (6) 272
 (7) 268 (8) 174 (9) 249 (10) 232
- Field, Cyrus W., (3) 179
 " Dudley, (3) 130
 " Kate, member, (1) iv-vii, ix, 2-7, 10, 11, 14, 171-176, 232, 235
 " Robert, (10) 176, 193, 206, 210-212, (3) 11 (6) 50
 214, 215, 217, 218, 220-226
 " Stephen J., (2) 259, (5) 197, (6) 61
- Fielding, -----, 1800, (9) 239
- Fierer, Charles, (9) 89
- Fifteenth Street N.W.:
 State Department at G Street, (5) 91
 Bank of United States at New York Avenue, (6) 179, (9) 215
 Indian King Tavern at F Street, (7) 72
 View of street between F and G, 1903, (7) fac 82
- Fifteenth Street S.E.:
 House of Abraham Young, (7) 126, 127
- Fifth Street N.W.:
 Trinity Church between D and E Streets, (5) 165
 Hellen house at D Street, (7) 153
 Police headquarters 1882-1893 at D Street, (7) 153
 Unitarian Church at D Street, (7) 157
 Police court quarters at D Street, (7) 157
 Gale house at E Street, (7) 160
 Stone residence at No. 406 on street, (7) 163
- Fifth Street S.E.:
 Masonic Hall at Virginia Avenue, (4) 207
- Fillmore, Millard, (President):
 Present at graduation ceremony, 1850, (1) 135
 Autograph letters presented to Society, (3) 16
 Pardons leaders in the "Pearl" affair, (3) 249
 Attendant at Unitarian Church, (5) 210
 Receives Jenny Lind at White House, (6) 264
 Attends Lind concert at local theater, (6) 265
- Fillmore, Mrs Millard, (3) 312

Finagin, Miss -----, 1806, (7) 98

Finch, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 220

" Francis M., (7) 235

Findlay, Jonathan S., (7) 29

Findley, William, of Pennsylvania, (1) 205

Finlay, Hugh, 1774, (9) 132, 133, 159

Finley, Henry J., member, (2) 7, (3) 8, (4) 8

" Rev. Robert, (9) 209

Finn, Mr., actor 1838, (6) 239

Fire, protection against:

Mutually hostile volunteer fire companies, (2) 210

Mayor disbands rtotous companies, (2) 212

Fire buckets ordered kept on hand, 1803, (2) 246

Purchase of fire engines by city, 1803, (2) 246

City ordinance on chimney sweeping, 1807, (2) 246

Fire bells installed about 1819, (2) 262

Fire alarms and fire companies, (3) 111

Early history of fire department, (3) 295, 296

Bicycle squad of firemen organized, 1899, (4) 23

Anacostia Fire Company, (4) 208

Union Fire Company, (4) 208

Volunteer fire companies defended, (4) 208

Comment of fire companies of 1850's, (5) 204

New Brookland engine house opened 1901, (5) 321

Appointment of chief of fire department, 1903, (7) 283

City conditions in 1819, (9) 199

Fire insurance company organized, 1801, (8) 26, 27

First Street N.E.:

Old Capitol at A Streeet, (2) 259, (3) 280, (10) 247

Greenleaf house at C Street, (5) 233

Tunnicliff's hotel at A Street, (7) 56, 84, 91

First Street N.W.:

Fire Department offices between B and C Streets, (3) 296

Commissioners' offices between B and C Streets, (3) 299

First Street S.E.:

Dr. Ewell's house at A Street, (1) 56, 87

Location of Duff Green's Row, (5) 196-197

Carroll's Row between East Capitol and A Street, (7) 101

Fischer, Victor G., member, (10) 232

Fisher, Lieut. -----, 1800, (3) 189
 " Miss Clara, actor 1828, (5) 80, (6) 249
 " George P., (3) 125, 134
 " Prof. J. C., 1843, (3) 169
 " Thomas J., (5) 275, (10) 78
 Fisk, Mr., mesmerist 1843, (3) 168
 Fitch, John, (2) 165, (10) 89
 Fitcher, Dr. William, (10) 50
 Fithian, ----- . See Phithean.
 Fitzgerald, Col. -----, of Alexandria, 1778, (1) 229
 Fitzhugh, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 150, 217, 219
 " Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 103, 104, 107, 109, 111, 118, 119, 132,
 143, 144, 149-151, 157, 162, 166, 171, 181-184
 186, 191, 210, 218, 219
 " Mr. -----, of Chatham, 1800, (10) 146
 " Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 109, 111, 150, 187, 205, 206, 217,
 219, 220
 " Miss Finch, (10) 206
 " Macarty, (10) 103, 205, 215
 " Maria, (3) 214
 " Nicholas, (5) 297
 " Philip, (10) 98-100, 122, 215
 " William, (3) 199, (5) 259, 275
 Fitzhugh's saw-mill near the falls, (10) 182
 Fitzwilliam, Mrs., actor 1840, (6) 246, 250, 252, 253
 Flag, protective legislation for, (4) 16, 29, 30, (5) 19
 Flash, Henry L., (7) 231
 Flather, William J., member, (7) 268 (8) 174 (9) 249 (10) 232
 Fleet, Capt. Henry, (7) 2, 3
 Fleming, William, 1758, (1) 210
 Fletchall, Thomas, (9) 79
 Fletcher, Mrs -----, (3) 105
 " Alice C., member, (1) ix (2) 7 (3) 8 (4) 8 (5) 8 (6) 59, 272
 " Andrew, (7) 211 (7) 268 (8) 174 (9) 249 (10) 233
 " Dr. Robert, member, (1) ix (2) 7 (3) 9, 24 (4) 8 (5) 8
 " William, (9) 11 (6) 61, 272 (7) 268 (8) 174 (9) 249
 Flint, John, (9) 73
 " Weston, member, (2) 7 (3) 9 (4) 8 (5) 8, 18, 312 (6) 270, 272
 (7) 265, 268, 275 (8) 171, 174, 203 (9) 246, 249,
 (10) 239, 256
 Florence, Mrs., actor 1824, (5) 78

Florida Avenue N.W.:

Survey of Boundary Street, 1795, (2) 61
Boundary Street sewer installed, (3) 266
Suggested boulevard at street, (7) 257

Flower, Richard, (4) 234

Flynn, Mr., actor 1833, (5) 84, (6) 261

Fogle, Albright, (9) 229

Fontaine, Camille, (1) 166

Forbes, Gen. John, 1758, (1) 186-213

Forbes expedition to Pittsburgh in 1758, (1) 186-213

Force, George, (3) 73

" Manning, (3) 74

" Peter, (1) 18, 131 (2) 219-235 (3) 73, 74 (5) 205 (6) 45, 50, 56

" William, (2) 220 (9) 3, 95, 99, 101, 102

" of Davis & Force, (2) 227 (7) 32, 34, 35, 275

Force historical prints, (2) 222

Force School, (1) 137

Ford, Worthington C., member, (1) ix, 5, 10, 11, 225, 228 (7) 268
(8) 79, 116, 174, 180, 183 (9) 249 (10) 89, 233

Ford's Theater, (5) 21, 22, 206, 242 (8) 201 (9) 7, 8

Foreman, Maj. -----, 1800, (10) 115, 166-168

Forney, D. Carpenter, (5) 248

" John W., (5) 257, (6) 57, (7) 154

Forrest, Miss -----, (5) 93

" Andrew, (4) 217

" Bladen, (5) 275

" Edwin, (3) 246, (5) 79-81, 84 (6) 239, 241, 252

" George, (5) 275

" Henry, (10) 108, 110, 189, 192

" Mrs Henry, (10) 153

" Joseph, (5) 92, 275, (8) 18, 19

" Richard, (3) 202 (5) 87-93, 260 (6) 101 (10) 91, 96, 99-102,
104-111, 113-115, 117-119, 121-123, 125, 133, 134,
136-138, 140, 141, 145, 146, 148, 149, 153-158, 161,
162, 165, 168-171, 173, 176-184, 186, 187, 189-192,
194-198, 200-205, 207, 209, 210, 212-223, 226

" Mrs Sarah, wife of Richard, (5) 88, 90, 91 (10) 93, 105, 109,
110, 118, 121, 140, 141, 154, 191, 192

" Gen. Uriah, (2) 137, 138 (3) 192, 217 (5) 88, 89, 91, 232, 260, 297
(8) 11 (10) 108, 112, 128, 132, 137, 148, 152, 157,
160, 168, 169, 179, 195, 200, 217

" Mrs Uriah, (10) 94, 148, 200

" Capt. Zachariah, (5) 88

Forrest residence on F Street, (3) 317, (5) 90

Forsyth, John, (6) 238
 " William, (2) 315, 316

Fort Warburton, (7) 5, 9
 Fort Washington, (2) 119, 128 (7) 1-19

Forts of Civil War:

Fort Baker near Oxon Run, (10) 82
 Fort Bayard near Tenallytown, (10) 71
 Fort Davis near Oxon Run, (10) 82
 Fort De Russey at Rock Creek, (4) 142, 145, 146, 148, 150, 154
 Fort Lincoln near Bladensburg road, (4) 142, (10) 78
 Fort Mansfield near District line, (10) 70
 Fort Massachusetts, view of, (4) fac 138
 Fort Reno near Chevy Chase, (4) 145, 149, (6) 16, (10) 72
 Fort Ricketts near Oxon Run, (10) 82
 Fort Saratoga near Brentwood road, (10) 77
 Fort Simmons near District line, (10) 70
 Fort Slocum, (4) 142, 146, 149, 151, 154
 Fort Stanton near Oxon Run, (10) 82
 Fort Stevens at Brightwood, (4) 135-165, (6) 16, 17, (10) 74
 Fort Stoneman, (4) 158
 Fort Totten east of Takoma, (4) 142, (10) 76
 Fort Towson east of Takoma, (10) 76
 Fort Wagner near Oxon Run, (10) 82

Fosdick, Thomas N., (9) 89

Foss, Mr. -----, 1860, (3) 253

Foster, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 123
 " Sir Augustus, (2) 247, 260, (6) 62
 " John Watson, member, (6) 62 (7) 268 (8) 174 (9) 249 (10) 233
 " Remus, (5) 248
 " Romulus, (5) 248

Foulke, Hon. William D., member, (6) 273 (7) 268, 277 (8) 174

Foundling Asylum at Fourteenth Street, (10) 47

Foundry Church. See Methodist churches.

Fountain Inn on Twelfth Street, (7) 83

Fountain Tavern on Pennsylvania Avenue, 1801, (7) 83

Fouquet, Gen. -----, in France, (1) 231

Four-and-a-half Street:

First Presbyterian Church, (3) 247
Morrison Building near Pennsylvania Avenue, (3) 264
Street exempted from parking plan, 1870, (4) 78
Part of street re-named, (5) 163
Notorious place at Maryland Avenue, (5) 204
Masonic Hall at Louisiana Avenue, (6) 176, (7) 147
Odeon Theater at Pennsylvania Avenue, (6) 256-258
Bradley house at Louisiana Avenue, (7) 147
Drummond house at C Street, (7) 165
First newspaper office at P Street S.W., 1795, (9) 92

Four Mile Run, Va., (5) 298

Fourteenth Street N.W.:

Lancastrian school at G Street, 1821, (1) 128, 133
Ordered made passable from F Street, 1802, (2) 245
Franklin Engine House at E Street, (3) 309
Forrest house at F Street, (3) 317, (5) 90
Foundry Church near G Street, (4) 205
Kearney house at F Street, (5) 87
View of corner at F Street, (6) fac 100
Comment on view at F Street corner, (6) 100-103

Fourth Street N.W.:

City jail at G Street, (5) 57
Ravine at E Street used as open sewer, (6) 106
Peyton's boarding house at Pennsylvania Avenue, (6) 116

Fourth Street S.E.:

Ebenezer Methodist Church 1811, (4) 201-204
Methodist church of 1811 near G Street, (8) 75
Methodist church of 1858 near G Street, (8) 76

Fowle, William, (5) 275

Fowler, Samuel, (5) 249

" Thomas W., (10) 60, 61

Fox, Charles James, in England, (9) 19, 21

" Capt. Gustavus V., (4) 144

Fox girls and spiritualism, (5) 209

Fox's ferry on Potomac River, (1) 224, (10) 85

Foxall, Henry, (4) 204, 205 (6) 126 (8) 14,15,76,77,182 (10)221

Foxall foundry, 1814, (1) 78

Foxcroft, John, (9) 132, 133

Foxhall, Mr. See Foxall.

Frailey, Charles L., member, (7) 268, (8) 174
 " Charles S., (5) 275
 Fraiser, Rev. John, (9) 68-71
 Fraley, Frederick, (2) 204
 Francis, Mr and Mrs., actors 1800, (5) 66, 72, 73, 77
 " Tench, Sr., (1) 99
 " Tench, Jr., (1) 100
 Frank, John, (1) 18
 Franklin, Benjamin, (2)163,167,200,223 (3)32 (4)101 (6)154
 (7)20,120 (8)78 (9)22,23,43,48,154-156,167,
 " Faby, (1) 150 170,173,174
 " Nicholas, (5) 56
 " of Franklin & Armfield, (3) 240
 Franklin Engine House at Fourteenth and E Streets, (3) 309
 Franklin Fire Insurance Company, (5) 155, 165
 Franklin House hotel at 21st Street, (6) 280, (7)104,105 (10)248
 " " " view of, (7) fac 106
 Franklin School, (1) 141, 143, 144, 154, 158, 159 (3) 296
 Franzoni, Carlo, (6) 219, 220, and fac 214
 " Dr. Charles W., (5) 186, (6) 219 and fac 214
 " Eurydice, (6) 221
 " Guiseppi, (6) 216-219, 221
 Franzoni clock at the Capitol, (6) 214, 215, 220, 221
 Frasee, Col..J. N., 1864, (4) 146
 Fraser, Daniel, member, (4)8 (5)8 (6)273 (7)268 (8)174 (9)249,
 " Rev. John, (9) 68-71 (10)233
 Frazier, William H., (5) 275, 283
 Frederick, Mons., dancer 1846, (6) 256
 " Mr., actor 1838, (6) 241
 Frederick the Great statue unveiled, 1904, (8) 204
Free Lance newspaper of 1902 presented to Society, (6) 286
 Free school in city in 1833, (3) 112
 Freedmen's Bureau, (5) 56

Freeman, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 194, 198, 203
" Richard, (9) 230
" Thomas, (2) 61-64, (7) 257
" Col. William C., (3) 316

Freemasonry in District:

Masonic Hall on 11th Street, (2) 270 (3) 281 (7) 37
Masonic fair held in 1898, (3) 17
Naval Lodge organized in Navy Yard area, (3) 207
Masonic Hall at 5th and Virginia Ave. S.E., (3) 207
Masonic Hall on F Street, (5) 239, (7) 79
Masonic Hall at Four-and-half and D Streets, (6) 176
Masons lay corner-stone of Georgetown poorhouse, 1831, (7) 47
Federal Lodge on F Street, (7) 79
Masonic Hall at Louisiana Avenue, 1826, (7) 147
Celebration on St. John's Day 1801, (8) 56
Ann Royall praises freemasonry, (10) 9, 14, 15
Mention of Masonic Temple, (10) 59, 60
Masons lay corner-stone at the District line, 1791, (10) 67

Freer art collection received in 1906, (10) 255

Frelinghuysen, Theodore, (3) 171

Fremont, Gen. John C., (5) 158, 160 (6) 51, 52 (7) 221, 222

French, B. F., auctioneer 1832, (3) 233

" Benjamin B., (3) 252, (5) 275
" Daniel C., (5) 135
" Edmund F., (1) 161
" Rev. J. W., (5) 207
" Lieut-col. Windsor B., (4) 151, 153, 164

Frenchman's hotel on F Street, (6) 101

Freneau, Philip M., (8) 81, 82, 84-87, 108, 110

Frog Hollow at New Jersey Avenue, (5) 59

Frost, J. T., 1814, (7) 69

" John G., (5) 298
" of Frost & Quinn, (7) 98, 99

Froude, James Anthony, author, (1) 41

Fry, Mrs -----, (5) 92

" Col. Joshua, 1755, (1) 189

Frye, Maj. -----, 1864, (4) 140, 145

" Nathaniel, Jr., (10) 58

Fugitt, Joseph, (7) 146

" Nathaniel B., (7) 146

- Fulhame, Mrs -----, (3) 81
- Fuller, Margaret, author, (10) 18
 " Melville W., (1) 5, (5) 96, (6) 280
 " Mrs Susan E., (1) 155, 157
- Fulmer, George H., (5) 275
- Fulton, Creed M., member, (4)8 (5)8 (6)273 (7)268 (8)174 (9)249
 " Robert, (9) 141
- Funk, Frank, (5) 24
 " Col. J. H. S., of C.S.A., 1864, (4) 161
 " Jacob, (3) 220
- Funk's Town alias Hamburg, (2) 28
- Furnance, Rev. William, (5) 308
- G Street N.W.:
 Lancastrian school at 14th Street, 1821, (1) 128, 133
 Catholic orphan asylum at 10th Street, (3) 305
 City jail at Fourth Street, (5) 57
 Kearney and Chase house at 18th Street, (5) 94
 Wharves of Lear & Company at 27th Street, (5) 223
 Presbyterian church between 10th and 11th, (8) 55, 56
- G Street S.E.:
 Simms house between Seventh and Eighth Streets, (4) 211
 Miller house at Eleventh Street, (4) 220
- G Street S.W.:
 Notley Young's house between Ninth and Tenth, (2) 237
 Mayor Brent's house between Ninth and Tenth, (3) 279
- Gadsby, Mrs J. Eakin, member, (9) 249, (10) 233
 " John, (7) 74
- Gadsby's Hotel in Alexandria, (3) 198, 200, (5) 205
- Gage, Nathaniel P., (1) 163
- Gaillard, -----, 1814, (1) 82
 " Capt. David D., (2) 293, 299
- Gaines, Edmund P., (1) 57
 " Mrs Myra Clark, (5) 142, 144, 145, 203
- Gaither, of Gaither & Addison, (3) 84
- Gale, Dr. Leonard, (7) 160-162
 " Prof. Leonard D., (3) 162, 164, 169
 " Thomas M., member, (5)9 (6)273 (7)268 (8)174 (9)249 (10)233

Gales, Joseph, Sr., (6) 44, (9) 99
 " Joseph, Jr., (1) 47 (2) 257 (5) 241, 303 (6) 26, 43, 44, 48, 50,
 " Sarah, (6) 44 55, 160 (9) 100 (10) 28
 " of Gales & Seaton, (1) 46, (2) 257, 258, 260
 Galitzin, Demetrius, 1798, (1) 178
 Gallagher, Rev. -----, (5) 208
 Gallaher, John S., (5) 275
 Gallaher family on F Street, (5) 248
 Gallatin, Albert, (2) 192, 197, 200 (4) 228 (5) 109 (6) 11, 62 (7) 132
 (8) 27, 31, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 100, 105, 110 (9) 40
 " Mrs Albert, (7) 132
 Gallaudet, Dr. Edward M., member, (1) ix, 13 (2) 8 (3) 9, 24 (4) 8
 (5) 9 (6) 61, 273 (10) 239, 240
 Gallows sites in city, (5) 175, (6) 122
 Galt, James, (5) 250
 " Matthew W., member, (1) ix, 12 (3) 11, 74, 83
 " Sterling, member, (7) 268 (8) 174 (9) 249 (10) 233
 " Thomas, (7) 151
 " William, member, (1) ix (2) 8 (3) 9, 76, 83 (4) 8 (5) 9, 244
 " of M. W. Galt & Bro., (3) 83 (6) 290 (10) 61
 Gamble, Col. William, (4) 158
 Gannett, Henry, member, (1) ix, (6) 51
 Gannis, of Root & Gannis, (3) 91
 Gannon, Miss, actor 1838, (6) 239, 245, 260
 Gannt, Capt. -----, 1814, (1) 72
 " John M., (9) 104 (10) 92, 111, 122, 124, 168, 180, 182, 200, 201
 " Mrs John M., (10) 153, 160, 163-165
 Garcia, Manuel, (6) 262
 Gardiner, Rev. -----, 1800, (10) 226
 " C. K., 1833, (10) 58
 " John, Jr., (10) 192
 " William C., (10) 91, 92, 94, 107
 " William P., (9) 200, 201
 Gardner, Mr., singer, (6) 259
 " Alexander, (2) fac 219, (5) 275
 " C. T., 1847, (6) 187
 " Col. Charles K., (6) 185-187
 " J. McLean, (6) 187
 " Lawrence, member, (1) iv-vi, ix, 2, 5-7, 10, 11, 14 (2) 8 (3) 11
 " Thomas I., (5) 275, 283 (4) 19
 " William P., (9) 117, 229

Garfield, James, (President):

- Presents normal-school diplomas to graduates, 1881, (1) 155
- Makes address at memorial service, 1872, (3) 178
- Mention of campaign club of 1880, (3) 252
- Mention of his assassination, (3) 294
- British queen sends message of regret at his death, (5) 45
- Attendant at Christian church, (5) 210
- Politics at time of his accession, (6) 41
- Included in list of writers of books, (6) 62
- Political songs of his 1880 campaign, (7) 227, 228
- Accomplished debater in sessions of Congress, (9) 192, 195

Garfield Hospital, (1) 180

Garfield Park intended for city-hall site, (2) 266

Garnett, Dr. A. Y. P., 1860, (5) 241, 247

Garrett, James M., (2) 180

Garrison, John R., (7) 283

Garvin, George, (4) 165

Gary, James A., (9) 159

Gas company on Tenth Street, (3) 73, (4) 23

Gatton's tavern near the Navy Yard, (7) 89

Gautier's confectionery shop on Pennsylvania Ave., (3) 308

Gavel of historic woods shown to Society, 1899, (4) 15

Gay, John, (5) 76

Gazette newspaper. See Washington Gazette.

Geddes, Dr. -----, 1800, (10) 177

Generes, Mr. -----, (7) 61

Generosity tract, (9) 70

George III, king, (5) 113-115, (8) 91

George Washington University assumes name 1904, (8) 204

Georgetown:

Bridge over Potomac proposed by L'Enfant, (2) 30, 51
City government abolished 1871, (3) 127, 259
Banquet tendered to President Adams, 1800, (3) 194-196
Public debt of city in 1871, (3) 271
Local offices of city government, (3) 299, 300
View of town in 1802 shown to Society, (4) 15
Early book prints made in city, (4) 33-36, 49
Potomac River causeway of 1805, (6) 281
Neglect of local cemetery, (7) 43, 44
Bank of Columbia on M Street, (8) 10-15
Lang's hotel on M near 32nd Street, (8) 10
Reception to President Harrison in 1841, (8) 10
Union Bank established in city, (8) 22-24
Presbyterian church in city, (8) 48, 49
Georgetown Academy, (8) 63
Early Methodist worship in city, (8) 67-70
Activities of Henry Foxall, (8) 76
Power of mayor's court in 1800, (8) 154
Described as poor freight port, 1804, (8) 166
Newspapers published in town, (9) 88-92
Early libraries in city, (9) 104
Memorial services for deceased president, 1800, (10) 110
Negligence in custom-house operation, 1800, (10) 138
Piano made by German resident, 1800, (10) 189

Georgetown Centinel newspaper, (7) 82. See Centinel of Liberty

Georgetown College:

Receives donation of city lots, (1) 137
Sells square of land for public-school site, (1) 140
Catholic regiment housed in Civil War time, (2) 284, 285
Regimental worship on campus, (2) 286
Criticism of student dramatic efforts, 1800, (10) 177, 178

Georgetown College Journal presented to Society, (5)317 (7)281

Georgetown University, medals for research at, (1) 180

Georgetown University Hospital dedicated 1904, (8) 203

Georgetown Weekly Ledger, (3) 26, (7) 76, (9) 90, 103

Georgia Avenue S.E. See Potomac Avenue.

Gerald, Herbert P., (2) 248

" Joseph, in England, 1794, (6) 44

German prince visits Washington in 1902, (6) 287

German statue unveiled in city, 1904, (8) 204

Germania Musical Society, 1850, (6) 264

Gerolt, Baron F. R. von, (7) 160

Gerry, Philip T., member, (10) 233

Gettys, James, (5) 275, 289, 290
" Robert, (5) 275

Gholson, -----, 1814, (1) 82

Gibbon, Mr., actor, (6) 256
" Edward, author, (1) 42
" Lardner, (6) 52

Gibbons, Maj. -----, 1800, (10) 176, 188

Gibbs's battery at Early's raid, 1864, (4) 142

Giberson, Gilbert L., (5) 275, 276

Gibson, Edmund, bishop of London, 1724, (9) 79
" Gen. George, (3) 308
" Gerhard, (3) 220
" John, (2) 237, 250, (9) 229

Gideon, George S., (5) 249
" Jacob, (5) 189, 249, (10) 62

Gideon printing plant on Ninth Street, (7) 97

Giesboro estate, (3) 322

Giesboro road near District line, (10) 84

Giesey, A. Herbert, (5) 285

Gilaspie, Mrs. See Gillaspie.

Gilbert, B. Frank, (5) 256
" John M., (5) 173

Gilkey, Miss Malina A., member, (4) 8 (5) 9 (6) 273 (7) 268 (8) 174
(9) 249 (10) 233

Gill, Theodore N., (6) 51

Gillaspie, Dr. -----, 1800, (10) 177, 183, 188
" Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 164, 167, 168, 183, 189, 190

Gillespie, Elizabeth Duane, (9) 22, 23
" Robert, (9) 229

Gillett, Ezra Hall, author, (8) 47
" William H., (4) 164

Gillingham, Chalkley, (10) 60, 61
" Warrington, (10) 60

Gillis, Mr. -----, of Maryland, 1787, (7) 8

Gilliss, James M., (2) 68, (6) 51, 52
 " Rev. Levin I., (6) 136
 " Thomas H., (9) 231

Gilliss Obelisk near North Capitol Street, (2) 68

Gilman, Daniel C., (8) 194, 196
 " L. D., (3) 93 Error for Z. D. Gilman.
 " Zadock D., (3) 93, (5) 165, 166

Gilman's drug store on Pennsylvania Avenue, (3) 89

Gilpin, Col. -----, 1800, (10) 128
 " George, (5) 260, 276, (8) 7

Gilverson, Gilbert L., (5) 275 Error for Giberson.

Ginger Hill, (10) 49

Girard, Stephen, (3) 97, (4) 236, (8) 41, 42

Girard will contest in Philadelphia, (5) 142-144

Girl's Portion tract, (10) 55

Gist, Christopher, 1758, (1) 205
 " Nathaniel, 1758, (1) 210

Gitts, Michael, (9) 229

Given's brigade, C.S.A., 1864, (4) 146 Cf. Grimes's brigade.

Gizor tract, (10) 39

Gladmon, Asa, (5) 276

Glean, Oliver, (1) 109

Gleig, Rev. George R., author, (1) 55

Glenn, Mr., actor 1850, (6) 260

Glenwood Cemetery, (3) 78, (6) 134, 188

Globe newspaper. See Congressional Globe.

Glover, Charles C., member, (4) 8, 92 (5) 9 (6) 273 (7) 261, 268 (8) 74
 (9) 249 (10) 233

Gobright, Louis A., (6) 57

Goddard, Elizabeth, negro, (7) 156
 " Capt. John H., (2) 212, (3) 248, (5) 276
 " William, (9) 133, 134, 136, 137

- Godding, William W., member, (1) x, 5, 6, 10, 11 (2) 8 (3) 11 (4) 19, 24
- Godfrey, Pieter, (5) 219
- Godwin, Maud Wilder. See Goodwin.
 " William, author, (4) 46
- Golden, John, (3) 84, 91
- Goldin, John, (6) 169
- Goldsborough, Mrs -----, of Baltimore, (4) 242
 " Charles W., (4) 38, (9) 231
 " Adm. Louis M., (2) 67, (4) 142
- Goldsmith, Oliver, author, (4) 37, (10) 10
- Gonon, Ennamond, of France, (3) 166
- Gonzaga College, on F Street, (3) 305, (5) 205, 240, 257
- Goode, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 206
 " George Brown, member, (1) x, 2, 5, 10, 11, 171, 228, 232, 235
 (3) 11 (6) 51
- Goodfellow, Mrs -----, 1897, (2) 235
- Goodloe, Daniel R., (3) 256
- Goodrich, Edward P., (7) 162
 " John Havard, (7) 162
 " Josiah, (6) 187, (7) 162
- Goodrich house at Fifth Street, (7) 162-164
- Goodwin, Maud Wilder, (3) 29, 35
 " William, (4) 46 Error for Godwin.
- Goose Creek alias Tiber Creek. See Tiber Creek.
- Gordon, Capt. -----, 1814, (1) 73, (7) 5, 13
 " J. Holdsworth, member, (5) 9 (6) 273 (7) 268 (8) 174 (9) 249
 " Rev. John, (9) 268
 " John B., (5) 97, 105, 111
 " Gen. John B., C.S.A., (4) 149, 160
 " William A., member, (4) 8 (5) 9 (6) 273 (7) 268 (8) 174
 (9) 249
- Gore, James Howard, member, (1) x
- Gore-Ouseley, Sir -----, (3) 318

Gorham, George C., member, (5) 9, (6) 59, 273
 " of Phelps and Gorham, (2) 169

Gorton, George W., (4) 165

Gossler, Capt. -----, of Pennsylvania, (3) 189

Goszler, J. Mason, (5) 276

Gotwald, Rev. William H., (5) 132

Gould, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 184
 " Ashley M., (5) 319, (6) 288
 " Elgin R. L., (1) 165, 166

Goulding, John, (9) 230

Gourand, Francis, (3) 82

Gouverneur, Samuel L., (3) 221

Government employees:
 Executive order exempting from civil-service law, 1899, (4) 23
 Government Clerks Association of 1867, (9) 10, 11
 Pensions proposed for employees, 1905, (9) 267
 Summary dismissals authorized 1905, (9) 268

Government Printing Office:
 Building erected 1899, (4) 23
 Investigation of office affairs, 1905, (9) 267

Governors of District provided for by law in 1871, (3) 258, 260

Grafton, Duke of, (4) 225

Graham, Andrew B., member, (8) 174, (9) 249, (10) 233
 " George, (2) 248
 " John, (1) 82

Grammer, Gottlieb C., (5) 163, 164, (9) 214
 " Rev. Julius E., (5) 163, 164

Granbury, Rev. -----, (5) 207

Granger, Gideon, (6) 164, 165 (9) 103, 141
 " John Tileston, member, (5) 9 (6) 273 (7) 268 (8) 174
 (9) 249, 258 (10) 233, 240

Grant, Charles E., (10) 255
 " Maj. James, 1758, (1) 197, 198, 210, 211
 " Lewis, (3) 218

Grant, Ulysses S., (President):

Nominates Shepherd as commissioner, (2) 215
 Serves as executor of estate, (3) 211
 Signs bill for territorial government, 1871, (3) 259
 Appoints officers for the District, 1871, (3) 260
 Delays preparations against Early's raid, 1864, (4) 140-143
 His memoirs cited, (4) 156
 Proposes memorial monument, (5) 134
 Attendant at Methodist church, (5) 210
 Co-operates with newspapers in interviews, (6) 32
 Political strife toward end of his term, (6) 40
 Included in list of writers of books, (6) 62
 Appoints head of city police force, (6) 190
 Has master of ceremonies in the White House, (7) 186
 Songs of his campaigns for election, (7) 225, 226
 Asserts that the Mexican war was unjust, (9) 185

Grant School, (1) 167

Grant Street N.W., (3) 76

Gratiot, Gen. Charles, (1) 186

Graves, Capt. -----, of Philadelphia, (9) 59

" Edward O., (7) 162

" Hon. William J., (7) 169

Gray, Abigail, (7) 44

" George, (2) 135

" J. R., 1879, (10) 60

" Nellie, (7) 44

Grayson, Lieut. Alfred, (1) 60

Great Falls power project, 1899, (4)24 (5)319 (6)288 (8)121

Great Hotel on E Street, (5)65 (6)132,161,168 (7)75,76,78
 (8)56,131 (10)177

Greeley, Horace, (4) 156, (7) 225-227

Greely, Gen. Adolph W., member, (1)x (2)307 (5)323 (6)51

Green, Mr and Mrs, actors 1805, (5) 72, 82

" Bernard R., member, (1) x, (2) 8, 23, (7) 199, 200

" Duff, (2) 220 (5) 305 (6) 45, 46, 50 (10) 28

" James M., member, (4) 8, (5) 9

" Dr. Jonas, (5) 153, 154, 174

" Osceola C., member, (1) x, 234, (3) 11

" William G., (5) 283

" of Cabot & Green, (2) 140

" of Green, English & Co., (4) 32, 40, 49, (9) 91

Green's saloon used as party headquarters, (5) 244, 245

Greene, Gen. Francis V., (3) 263
" George S., (3) 263
" George Washington, (5) 126
" Gen. Nathaniel, (2) 225, (5) 124, 126
Greene statue on Greene Square, (5) 124-127
Greenleaf, Col. -----, (5) 55
" Albert, (5) 276
" Mrs Anne, (5) 233, 234
" Mrs Antonia, (5) 214, 215, 232
" Benjamin, (5) 212
" Dr. Daniel, (5) 213
" Edmund, (5) 212
" James, (4) 188, 233 (5) 54, 55, 167, 212-237, 306 (6) 155
" (7) 122, 127, 129, 132, 135 (9) 109 (10) 94
" Margaret, (5) 214
" Margaret T., (5) 233
" Mrs Mary, (5) 213
" Mary L., (5) 233
" Nancy, (5) 230, 234, 297
" Rebecca, (5) 213
" Simon, (5) 212
" Stephen, (5) 212
" Thomas, (8) 81
" William, (5) 213
" of Watson & Greenleaf, (5) 214, 215, 217
Greenleaf Building, (5) 236
Greenleaf's Point, (1) 77 (3) 97 (4) 199, 201 (5) 54-63, 197, 215, 221, (7) 77 (8) 74 (9) 105, 113
Greenwood, Grace, pseudonym, (6) 47
Greer, William, (5) 276
Gregg, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 131
Griffin, Appleton P. C., (4) 13, 16, 32 (9) 30, 119
" Capt. Eugene, (4) 84
" John, (4) 118
" Thomas L., (9) 230
Grimes, James W., (3) 237
Grimes's brigade, C.S.A., 1864, (4) 161 Cf. Givens's brigade.
Grimke, Rev. Francis J., (5) 208
Griswold, Roger, (3) 204, 205
" Stanley, (4) 120

Groenveld, Gilles, (5) 219
Groff, of Way & Groff, (4) 32, 55, 58, (6) 53
Grosvenor, Gilbert H., member, (5) 324, (6) 273, (7) 268
Grow, Galusha, (2) 304
Grubb, John, (5) 276
" Samuel, (5) 276
Gruber, Rev. Jacob, (4) 204
Grundy, Felix, (5) 305
Gudgeon, Dr. Richard, (5) 248
Guibelli, Mr., singer 1839, (6) 245
Guichard, Francis, (7) 51
Guin, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 103
Guiteau, Charles J., (5) 22, (7) 247
Gulager, -----, artist 1865, (8) 201
Gunn, Alexander, (1) 82
Gunnell, Dr. Francis M., (6) 179
" Dr. James S., (6) 177-180, (10) 58
" Presley, (5) 276
" William H., (5) 276, (6) 189
Gunton, Dr. William, (1) 149, (2) 233
Gunton Building on Louisiana Avenue, (7) 152
Gurley, Rev. Ralph R., (5) 208, (6) 57
" William B., member, (1)x (2)8 (3)9 (4)8 (5)9 (6)273
(7)268 (8)174 (9)249
Guthrie, James, (3) 313
" William, (8) 90
Gwin, Mrs -----, (3) 316
H Street N.W.:
Conditions in Civil War time, (2) 283
Dolly Madison house at Madison Place, (3) 66
Orphan asylum between 9th and 10th Streets, (3) 75
Tanyard at 13th and New York Avenue, (5) 63
Chain Building near 13th Street, (7) 155
Corcoran Building between 13th and 14th Streets. (9) 5

Haas, Philip, (3) 91
 Habersham, Joseph, (3) 358 (6) 132, 149, 151-153, 156, 157, 160, 163
 (9) 232, 235
 Hackett, Frank W., (6) 59
 " James Henry, actor 1826, (5) 79, 84 (6) 240, 244, 252, 253
 Hadfield, George, (2) 266, (3) 282, (4) 129
 Haffelfinger, of Claxton, Remsen & Haffelfinger, (9) 21
 Hagner, Mr and Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 199
 " Alexander B., member,
 (1) 1v-vii, x, 2-7, 10-14, 45, 51, 53, 230, 232,
 (2) 4-6, 8, 15, 19, 21-26, 203 233, 239
 (3) 6, 7, 9, 26, 27
 (4) 5, 6, 8, 15, 16, 30
 (5) 5, 6, 9, 15-17, 48, 311, 312, 322, 323
 (6) 215, 269, 270, 273, 280-282
 (7) 237, 264, 265, 268, 274-277, 283
 (8) 170, 171, 174, 181-183
 (9) 245, 246, 249, 260, 263
 (10) 229, 230, 233, 239-242, 244
 " Peter, (2) 256 (3) 320 (5) 92 (9) 231
 " Mrs Peter, (5) 92, 93
 Hague, Arnold, (6) 51
 Hahnemanne memorial unveiled, 1900, (5) 24
 Haight, Job, (2) 247
 Hail Columbia song of 1798, (7) 214
 Hail Columbia song of 1850, (6) 266
 Hale, Rev. Edward Everett, (1) 132, (6) 47, (7) 157
 " John A., author, (1) 240
 " Mrs Sarah J., author, (4) 102
 Haliday, James F., (1) 131, (9) 4
 Hall, Asaph, (6) 51
 " David Aiken, (5) 166-169, 276
 " Gen. Elijah, (7) 150
 " Prof. F. W., (5) 167
 " Gervase, (9) 229
 " Hilman A., (5) 276, 283, 285
 " Dr. James C., (3) 222, 312, 320 (5) 51, 251 (7) 150
 " John, (9) 236, 238
 " Martin E., (5) 170, (6) 111
 " Mary, (5) 204
 " Nathan K., (3) 16

Hall of Records project, 1902, (6) 290, (7) 283
 Halleck, FitzGreene, (1) 183
 " Gen. Henry W., (4) 141-143, 145, 159
 Hallet, Stephen, (2) 53, 56, (4) 128, 129, 187
 Halliday, James F., (1) 131 See Haliday.
 Hallock, E. S., 1904, member, (7) 268, (8) 174, (9) 249, (10) 233
 Halsted, Jonathan, (9) 231
 Hamblin, Mr., actor 1828, (5) 80
 Hamburg townsite, alias Funk's Town, (2) 28, (4) 179
 Hamilton, Maj. -----, 1814, (1) 71
 " Alexander, (1) 102, 107 (2) 86, 104, 119, 127, 128 (3) 195
 (4) 195, 226 (5) 261, 318 (6) 138 (7) 60, 172
 (8) 79, 82-84, 86, 90, 91, 97 (9) 14, 123 (10) 209
 " Andrew, 1692, (9) 128, 129, 133, 134, 146
 " Ann, (5) 173
 " Gail, (6) 47
 " Henry, (4) 119
 " John, (9) 130, 131, 133
 " Paul, (1) 84
 " Robert, (3) 269
 " Samuel, (5) 276
 " Samuel S., (9) 117
 " Col. Theodore B., (4) 149
 " William W., negro, (10) 255
 Hamlin, Hannibal, (3) 258, 259, (5) 173
 " Teunis S., (1) 5
 Hamm, Mr. -----, (6) 260
 Hammond, Mr and Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 126, 128
 " William A., (6) 58
 Hampden's Point on the Potomac River, (2) 28
 Hampton, Thomas R., (5) 276
 " Gen. Wade, (6) 185
 Hancock, Gwynn, (5) 131
 " John, (1) 96, (4) 101
 " Gen. Winfield Scott, (5) 129, 131, (7) 227, 228
 " of Day & Hancock, (4) 32, 33, (9) 90
 Hancock's saloon used as Whig headquarters, (5) 244

Hancock statue at Market Space, (5) 131, 132
 Hand, Capt. -----, 1800, (4) 62, (9) 235, (10) 125
 " J. W., 1817, (5) 185
 Handy, Dr. -----, 1800, (10) 125
 " Charles W., member, (4)8 (5)9 (6)273 (7)268 (8)174 (9)249
 " Edward G., (5) 276
 " James A., (5) 283
 Hangings in public in city, (4) 117 (5) 175 (6) 122
 Hanimer, Capt. Martin, (4) 164
 Hanna, Marcus A., (4) 139
 Hanson, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 208, 219
 " Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 206, 207
 " Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 153
 " Alexander Contee, (1) 99
 " Samuel, of Samuel, (8) 11, 12, (9) 91, (10) 123, 199, 223
 " T., (10) 221
 " of Hanson & Priestley, (9) 90, 91
 Happer, Mrs Emily F., (3) 21, 22
 Harbaugh, Leonard, (3) 144-147, 202, (10) 95, 131
 Harbin, William, (9) 73
 Hardif, George, (9) 105
 Hardin, Benjamin, (9) 176
 " Gen. Martin D., (4) 158
 Hardy, Mr., actor 1840, (6) 249
 " Henry, (1) 132
 " Thomas, 1794, (6) 44
 Harewood estate, (8) 51, (10) 54
 Harkness, Prof. William, (2) 68
 Harlan, John M., member, (10) 233
 Harper, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 226
 " Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 225, 226
 " Mr. -----, 1896, (5) 174
 " Albert, member, (4)8 (5)9 (6)273 (7)268 (8)174 (9)249
 " Robert G., (4) 228
 " William, (5) 260, 264
 " William C., (5) 270, 271, 276, 283, 285
 Harper's drug-store on Pennsylvania Avenue, (3) 308

Harper Building, (5) 172

Harries, George H., member, (4) 8 (5) 9 (6) 273 (7) 268 (8) 174,
(9) 249 (10) 233

Harrigan, Samuel, (9) 106

Harrington, Misses -----, (5) 147

Harriot, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 94

Harris, Mr., actor 1808, (5) 73

" George E., (5) 284, 285

" James W., (3) 17

" John, 1805, (3) 218

" Col. John, 1861, (7) 16

" Joseph, (5) 276

" Rollin A., (6) 51

" William T., member, (1) x, 5, 6, 10, 11, (6) 60

Harrison, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 157, 162, 172

" Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 158, 163, 164, 187, 189

Harrison, Benjamin, (President):

Attendant at Presbyterian church, (5) 210

Included in list of writers of books, (6) 61

Appoints postmaster at Lockport, N.Y., (6) 211

Songs of his political campaign in 1888, (7) 229

Creates Board of Geographic Names, 1890, (8) 187

Serves as member of Venezuela boundary commission, (8) 194

Harrison, Richard, (3) 200, (9) 229, 237

" Robert Hanson, 1781, (1) 98, 99, 107

" Thomas, (1) 239

Harrison, William Henry, (President):

Arrival in city after election, 1840, (2) 208

Has local physician while in office, (3) 311, 312

His inauguration breakfast, (3) 318

Defeats British at Battle of the Thames, 1813, (4) 123

Inaugural ball held on Louisiana Avenue, (6) 253

Songs of his political campaign in 1840, (7) 218, 219

Reception given to him in Georgetown in 1841, (8) 10

Hart, Abraham, (1) 161

" Charles H., (4) 20

" Capt. Nathaniel, (1) 80

Hartley, John F., (1) 131

" Col. Thomas, (10) 40

Hartshorne, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 128

Harvey, Mr. -----, 1840, (7) 194
 " Frederick L., member, (6) 273 (7) 268 (8) 174 (9) 249 (10) 233
 " George W., (6) 260
 " Henry L., (5) 276
 " Mary Ellen, (6) 207

 Harwood, Mr., actor 1805, (5) 71, 72
 " Jeremiah, (9) 228

 Haskill, Joseph, (6) 169

 Hassler, Ferdinand R., (5) 59, (6) 51

 Hastings, Warren, (4) 222

 Haswell, Anthony, (8) 92

 Hatfield, George, (3) 282 Error for Hadfield

 Hathwell, Mr and Miss, actors 1821, (5) 78

 Hatton, William, (9) 66

 Haughtman, Jacob, (5) 260 Cf. Houghman

 Hauptman, George W., (5) 283

 Hautonville, Mrs., actor 1845, (6) 255, 258

 Havenner, of Havenner & Co., (3) 295

 Haw, Henry, (5) 276, 292

 Hawes, -----, 1814, (1) 82

 Hawkins, Col. -----, 1800, (10) 198
 " Mr. -----, 1775, (7) 5
 " Mr. -----, inventor, 1800, (10) 194, 197, 198
 " Mr. -----, of Philadelphia, 1800, (10) 198, 201

 Hawley, Joseph R., (4) 29
 " Rev. William, (5) 95, 147

 Hay, Mr. -----, 1807, (8) 95
 " John, (1) 6, (4) 143, 156, (6) 60
 Hay's brigade, C.S.A., 1864, (4) 161

 Hayden, Ferdinand V., (6) 51

 Hayes, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 104, 105, 108
 " D., actor, (6) 256
 " Ednah Clarke, (6) 62

Hayes, Rutherford B., (President):

Visits Montpelier estate 1878, (3) 52
 Official acceptance of Thomas statue, 1879, (5) 130
 Attendant at Methodist church, (5) 210
 Political situation at his election in 1876, (6) 41
 Appoints postmaster for city post-office, 1880, (6) 201

Hayne, Robert Y., (6) 116, (9) 179

Hays, Capt. -----, 1758, (1) 204

Hayward, John A., (1) 19

Haywood, Mr., actor 1829, (5) 80

Hazard, Oliver E. P., (5) 276

Hazelton, George C., (6) 57

Hazen, Abraham D., (9) 165

Health of city:

Anacostia flats styled health menace 1897, (2) 217, (6) 19
 City ordinance against unwholesome meats, 1802, (2) 245
 Malaria formerly common in city, (2) 282
 Cholera epidemic of 1832, (3) 75, 306
 Canal eliminated because source of disease, (3) 273
 Location of Board of Health offices 1871-1895, (3) 292
 Appropriation for smallpox prevention, 1899, (4) 22
 Garbage disposal methods changed, 1900, (5) 24
 Medical legislation promoted by Dr. Busey, (5) 52, 53
 City reported exempt from general epidemic, 1814, (6) 130
 Smallpox cases reported in city, 1902, (6) 287
 Typhoid fever prevalent in city 1902, (6) 288
 Ordinance on spitting in public places, 1903, (7) 282
 Sewer system in 1793 described, (8) 133
 President stimulates smoke-law enforcement, 1904, (8) 204
 Inoculation of negroes against smallpox in 1800, (10) 139, 142
 Children inoculated against smallpox in 1800, (10) 144, 145
 Sick stranger relegated to local stable, 1800, (10) 193

Heap, Gwinn Harris, (5) 276

Hearst, Mrs Phoebe A., member, (1)x (2)8 (3)9 (4)9 (5)9
 (6)16, 273 (7)268 (8)174 (9)249 (10)233
 Hearst School for Girls, 1899, (4) 23, (6) 16

Heath, Mr -----, 1800, (10) 150, 175

" Mr -----, 1814, (1) 75

" Mr and Mrs, of Eastern Shore, 1800, (10) 120

" Robert Jones, (9) 228

Heaton, Augustus G., member, (4)9 (5)9 (6)60, 273, 278, 282 (7)268
 (8)174 (9)249

Hebb, William, (5) 276

Hebrew Temple on Eighth Street, (3) 18

Hedrick, Robert G., member, (5) 276

Heigh, Andrew, (9) 83

Heintzelman, Maj. Samuel, (4) 135

Hell's Bottom, (5) 199

Hellen, Mrs -----, 1800, (5) 92, (10) 94, 109, 134, 145, 190
 " Johnson, (7) 153, 155-157
 " Dr. Johnson, (7) 153, 154
 " Joseph, (7) 153
 " Mary, (5) 91
 " W. F., (7) 153
 " Walter, (7) 153, (8) 31, 38

Helly, Samuel, (5) 205

Helly's Clock school, (5) 205

Helmick, William, (5) 285

Hemphill, John J., member, (3) 131, 132 (4) 9 (5) 9 (6) 273 (7) 268
 (8) 174 (9) 249, 261 (10) 233

Henderson, Miss ----, 1800, (10) 215
 " Archibald, (3) 205
 " Gen. Archibald, (4) 219, 220, (5) 93
 " John B., Jr., member, (5) 9 (6) 273 (7) 268 (8) 174
 (9) 249 (10) 233

Henley, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 145, 146, 154, 174
 " Mrs -----, 1790's, (4) 101
 " Commo. Robert, (4) 101

Hennepin, Louis, 1678, (4) 119, (7) 238

Hennessy family in Ireland, (10) 52, 53

Henning, Miss ----, 1800, (10) 134
 " George C., member, (5) 9 (6) 273 (7) 269 (8) 175 (9) 249, 260
 (10) 233

Henry, Mrs J. W., 1906, (10) 40
 " J. William, member, (5) 9 (6) 273 (7) 269 (8) 175 (9) 249,
 " Prof. Joseph, (1) 38, 134, 144, 147, 154, 157, 165 (10) 233
 (2) 233 (3) 170, 309 (5) 198 (6) 51 (7) 161
 " Mrs Kate Kearney, (5) 14, 15, 87 (6) 101
 " Patrick, (3) 36, (5) 111, (7) 259, (9) 187, (10) 9

Henry School. (1) 160

- Henshaw, Joshua L., (1) 130, 132, (4) 208, (5) 205
- Hepburn, David, (5) 276
- Herald newspaper. See Washington Herald.
- Herbert, Mr., actor, (6) 258
- " John, (5) 260, 276
- " William, (8) 7, (10) 146, 175, 209
- Herder, D., 1906, (10) 76
- Herford, Henry, (7) 22, (9) 117
- Herford's brewery at Ninth Street, (9) 199
- Herford's distillery at Ninth Street, (7) 96-97
- Herman, Casper, (7) 205
- Herndon, William L., (6) 52
- Herndon House hotel on Ninth Street, (5) 238, 239, 257
- Heron Island in Potomac River, (7) 1
- Heronimus tavern, 1816, (7) 33
- Herring, Fanny, actor, (6) 229
- Herron, J. Whit, member, (7) 269 (8) 175 (9) 249
- Herty, Thomas, (7) 94, 144
- Hessian fly damages wheat crop in 1800, (10) 147
- Heugh, John, (5) 276, (10) 39
- Heurich, Christian, member, (7) 269 (8) 175 (9) 249 (10) 233
- Hewitt, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 161, 169, 179, 200-202, 205
- " Prof. J. H., 1845, (1) 132
- " John, (3) 212, 213, (5) 30, (7) 21, 29
- " William, (5) 276, (7) 159, (10) 58
- " Mrs William, (10) 117
- Hewlett, Emanuel M., (5) 285, 287
- Heyl, William, (9) 229
- Heysham, Robert, (9) 231
- Heywood, -----, (4) 111
- Hibbs, William B., member, (5) 9 (6) 273 (7) 269 (8) 175 (9) 249
(10) 233
- Hickenlooper, Gen. Andrew, (5) 128

Hickey, Maj. William, (7) 154, (10) 58
 Hickling, D. Percy, member, (5) 9, (6) 273
 Hickman, Beau, (5) 203
 Hicks, Josiah W., (6) 187
 Hield, Mr and Mrs, actors 1842, (6) 253, 254
 Hieston, Walter, member, (4)9 (5)9 (6)273 (7)269 (8)175 (9)249
 (10)233
 Higdon, Gustavus, (5) 276, (7) 20
 Hildreth, Miss, actor 1843, (6) 254
 Hilgard, Julius E., (6) 51, (8) 191
 Hill, Mrs -----, (5) 146
 " Rev. -----, (5) 206
 " Benjamin H., (9) 190, 193
 " David J., (6) 57
 " Rev. Matthew, (8) 43
 " Roland, (9) 158
 " Samuel, (2) 55
 " Silas P., (6) 115
 " William C., member, (4)9 (5)9 (6)273 (7)269 (8)175 (9)249
 " Yankee, actor 1837, (6) 234 (10)233
 Hillman House hotel, (7) 66-70, and fac 66
 Hillsdale area in Anacostia, (5) 56
 Hilton, Col. -----, 1800, (10) 161
 " John P., (5) 276
 " Samuel, (9) 106
 Hine, Maj. -----, 1868, (10) 59
 Hines, Christian, (3) 142, (8) 55, 56
 Hinxton, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 149
 Historical Society. See Columbia Historical Society.
 Hitz, John, member, (5) 250, (10) 233, 253
 Hoar, George F., (6) 34
 Hoban, James, (2)194,256 (3)145,202,280 (4)129-134 (5)30
 (7)78-80,82,117,135 (10)102,106,107,121,146,154,
 " James, Jr., (7) 149 155
 " James 3rd, (7) 149

Hobbie, Maj. -----, (3) 308
 " Selah R., (6) 177
 Hobson, Mrs A. H., 1898, (3) 25
 " of Blakes, Hobson & Co., (10) 176, 190
 Hodge, Frederick W., member, (1)239 (6)51 (7)269 (8)175 (9)250
 Hodgekins, Howard L., (1) 150, (3) 24
 Hodgson, Joseph, (3) 143, 147
 " of Hodgson & Brown, (9) 105
 hodnett, James, (9) 231
 Hoe's ferry below Mount Vernon, (7) 258
 Hoeke's furniture store at Eighth Street, (2) 261
 Hoerle, Bernard, (4) 165
 Hoffman, Jacob, (8) 75
 Hogan, Dr. P., 1868, (10) 59
 " Thady, (2) 260
 Hoge, Paul, (3) 219
 Hogeboon, Daniel L., (4) 165
 Hogg, John W., (9) 11
 Hogmire, Conrad, (5) 276
 Hohrein, Robie, (9) 115
 Holden, Edward S., (6) 51
 " Raymond T., member, (1) x
 Holland, Mr -----, 1800, (10) 156
 " Sir Henry, (3) 321
 Hollingshead, John S., (5) 276
 Holmead, Miss -----, (3) 317
 " Alfred, (9) 74
 " Anthony, (3) 216, (9) 78
 " Anthony, Jr., (3) 216, 217
 " James, (9) 73, 74, 76
 " James E., (1) 136
 " John, (3) 216
 " Mrs Susannah, (3) 216
 Holmead family, (3) 317

Holmes, Joseph A., (6) 51
 " Oliver Wendall, (6) 64

Holt, -----, judge, (7) 123
 " Mr. -----, (8) 95
 " Mr and Mrs -----, of Virginia, (10) 119
 " Joseph, (5) 156
 " Theodore, (7) 131

Holton, Amos, (5) 276

Holtzman, John, (5) 276
 " Thomas, (5) 276
 " William, (4) 165

Hood, James Franklin, member,
 (1)iv-vii,x,5-7,10,11,14,20,230,233,234,
 (2)4, 6, 8, 20, 26 238,240
 (3)6, 7, 9, 16, 20, 22
 (4)5, 6, 9, 20, 21, 28
 (5)5, 6, 9, 22, 31, 312, 318
 (6)269, 270, 273, 280, 286
 (7)264, 265, 269, 281
 (8)170, 171, 175, 202
 (9)250, 254, 256, 266
 (10) 229, 230, 233, 254
 " Thomas, author, (6) 230

Hooe, Bernard, (5) 276
 " Robert T., (5) 259, 264

Hooe Building, on F Street, (6) 101

Hook, Maj. -----, 1836, (6) 227

Hooker, Isabella B., (5) 209

Hoops, Adam, (2) 174

Hoover, Jonah D., (6) 106, (7) 148

Hop Yard tract at Eastern Branch, (5) 90

Hopkins, Mr., actor 1805, (5) 72
 " Archibald, member, (1)x (2)8 (3)9 (4)9 (5)9
 " David, (5) 276
 " James H., member, (7)269 (8)175 (9)250 (10)233

Hopkinson, Joseph, (4) 228, (7) 214

Horn, Miss Kate, actor 1849, (6) 260

Hornblower, Joseph C., member, (4)9 (5)9 (6)273 (7)269 (8)175
 (9)250 (10)233

Hörnncastle, Mr., singer 1838, (6) 243

- Horsford, Miss Cornelia, (1) 15, 237
 " Mrs Eben Norton, (1) 237
- Horticulture in the District, history of, (10) 38-62
- Hosack, Dr. David, (6) 185
- Hosmer, Dr. James K., (10) 238, 239
- Hospital for Foundlings, (10) 57
- Hospital for soldiers in 1814, (1) 86
- Hotel bridge on Pennsylvania Avenue, (4) 60
- Hotels of early Washington, (7) 71-106
- Hough, Franklin B., (6) 57
- Houghman, Jacob, (5) 276 Cf. Haughtman
- House, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 210
- Houston Sam, (3) 94, 168
- Hovey, Gen. Charles E., (1) 161
 " Richard, (6) 60
- Howard, Clement W., (6) 108
 " Dr. Flodoardo, (5) 248
 " George H., member, (5) 9 (6) 273 (7) 269 (8) 175 (9) 250
 " John E., (3) 156 (10) 233
 " Leland O., (6) 51
 " Oliver O., (6) 59
 " William E., (6) 108
- Howard University, (4) 127, (9) 268
- Howe, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 149, 158
 " Gen. Albion P., (4) 160
 " Charles E., (8) 1, 180, 181
 " Franklin T., member, (3) 12, 26, 257, (4) 9
 " Julia Ward, (7) 235
 " Lord Richard, (1) 97
 " Robert, (9) 232
 " Gen. William, (1) 197
- Howell, Maggie, (3) 317
 " Richard, (7) 54
- Howerton, Robert G., (7) 163

Howison, Henry, (5) 277
" Rev. Robert R., member, (1)x, 226, 229 (2)8 (3)9 (4)9, 21
(5)9 (6)273, 286 (7)269 (8)175 (9)250
Hoxie, Maj. Richard L., member, (3) 277 (10)256
" Mrs Vinnie Ream, member, (5)9 (6)273 (7)269
(8)175 (9)250 (10)233
Hoyt, John W., (6) 57
Hubbard, Gardner G., member, (1)iv, x, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 45 (2)17, 24
(3)11 (8)195
Hubbard Memorial Hall opened, 1904, (8) 203
Hubbell, Jay A., (3) 269
Huddleson, Sara M., member, (2) 8, (3) 9, (4) 9
Hudson, Mr., actor, (6) 260
" Charles, (1) 132
" Edmund, (6) 57
" Leo, actor, (6) 229
Huebner, Francis C., (9) 126, 255, 258
Hufletin, Elijah S., (4) 164
Hughes, Mr. -----, 1782, (1) 109
" Mrs, actor 1835, (5) 84, (6) 225, 239
" Percy M., member, (6)287 (7)269 (8)175 (9)250 (10)233
" Robert V., (5) 283
" W., 1758, (1) 210
" William, (10) 58
Hull, Capt. Isaac, (5) 74
" Hon. John A., (4) 29
" Richard, (5) 300, 301
" Gov. William, (4) 117, 120, 122, 123
Hume, David, author, (4) 55, (7) 209
" Frank, member, (1)x (2)8 (3)9 (4)9 (5)9 (6)273 (7)269
(8)175 (9)250 (10)256
Humphreys, Gen. Andrew A., (3)263, 274 (6)51
" Col. David, (1) 112-114, (2) 119, 127, (4) 182, 191
" Dr. George W., (3) 309
Hungerford, William A., member, (5)9 (6)273 (7)269 (8)175
Hunt, Miss, actor 1808, (5) 73
" Amos, (5) 277, 283
" Gaillard, member, (4) 9, (5) 9
" Rev. James, (8) 47, 49, 63
" R. Finley, (2) 316
" Richard M., (6) 16

Hunter, Gen. Alexander, (5) 170, 277
" Capt. Bushrod W., (5) 171
" Gen. David, (4) 140, 143, 144
" Robert M. T., (2) 214
" William, (9) 131-133, 167
Hunting Creek, Va., (2) 30, 51, 57, 170-172, 181 (10) 67
Huntington, Samuel H., (5) 277
Huntress newspaper, (5) 148, 203 (10) 29, 30, 33, and fac. 1
Huntt, Dr. Henry, (3) 305, (5) 80, 185, 186
Hurricane of 1814, (2) 258
Hurst, Rev. John F., member, (1) x, 6, 10, 11 (6) 58
Hussey, Mrs -----, (5) 251
Hutcheson, David, member, (1)x (2)8 (3)9 (4)9 (5)9, 49 (6)273, (7)269
(8)175 (9)250 (10)233
Hutchins, Mrs Alice, (5) 174
" Stilson, member, (2)8, 228 (3)9 (4)9 (5)9 (6)273 (7)269
Hutchinson, Sergt. -----, 1814, (1) 82, 83
Hutchison, William, (9) 66, 67
Hutton, William R., (2) 299, 300, 303, 305
Hyde, Anthony, (5) 277
" John, (6) 52
" Richard A., (5) 277, 283
" Miss Seraph, (6) 211
" Thomas, member, (4)9 (5)9 (6)273 (7)269 (8)175 (9)250
(10)233
Hydrophobia suffered by horse, 1800, (10) 189
I Street N.W.:
First public school at Seventeenth Street, (1) 126
Franklin House hotel between 20th and 21st Streets, (7) 104
I Street S.E.:
Winn house at Tenth Street, (4) 215
McWilliams house between 6th and 7th Streets, (4) 217
Iardella, Francisco, (6) 219, 220
" J. B., 1847, (6) 187
Imboden, Gen. John D., C.S.A., (4) 140, 146, 154, 162
Impartial Observer newspaper, (6) 146 (7) 79 (8) 54 (9) 92

Inauguration date, proposed change of, 1905, (9) 261, 268

Incedon, Charles, singer 1818, (5) 76

Independant American newspaper, 1810, (9) 101

Indian King tavern at Fifteenth Street, (7) 72, 80, 81

Indian Queen hotel at Ninth Street, (3) 83, (7) 72, 100, (9) 34

Indiana Avenue N.W.:

Named by city ordinance 1818, (2) 263

Tremont House at Second Street, (3) 252

Exemption from parking strips, 1870, (4) 78

Center parking installed in street, (4) 84

Indians:

Visits in city about 1860, (3) 310

Indian hatchet presented to Society, (5) 22

Former camping site at Greenleaf's Point, (5) 54

Visitors help to fight local fire in 1855, (5) 160

Attendants at theater in city in 1837, (6) 235, 236

Formerly occupied bluff at Fort Washington, (7) 1-3

Local tribes greet first Maryland colonists, (7) 2

Delegations entertained at Third Street hotel, (7) 168

Authenticity of Chief Logan's speech doubted, (10) 139

Infirmery in city. See Washington Infirmery.

Ingalls, John J., (3) 131, (9) 193

Ingersoll, Charles J., (7) 5, (9) 39, 103

" Edward Charles, (3) 125, 129, 130, 134

Ingle, Christopher, (7) 152

" Edward, (3) 101

" Henry, (3) 96-101, 104

" John, (3) 99

" John P., (10) 58

" Joseph, (3) 98

" Joseph P., (1) 132

" Mary, (3) 101, 106, 107

" William, (1) 18, (3) 99

Ingle house on New Jersey Avenue, (3) 97, 102

Ingle Place, (3) 98

Ingraham, Edward D., author, (1) 55

Inter-Ocean Building on Ninth Street, (5) 241

Inverarity, Miss, singer 1839, (6) 245

(9)266 (10)253

Iowa masonic publications, (3)15 (4)20 (5)21,317 (6)286 (8)202

- Iredell, James, (5) 110
- Irvine, William, (2) 192, 197, 198
- Irving, Washington, author, (3) 54 (7) 5-7, 177, 191, (10) 12
- Irwin family, (3) 318
- Irvine, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 215
- Isherwood section in District, (3) 215
- Island so-called lying south of Tiber Creek, (5) 198, 245
- Israel, George R., (1) 165
- Jackson, -----, 1814, (1) 82
- " Mr., actor 1840, (6) 249, 250
- " Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 103, 123, 213
- " Alexander, (5) 24
- Jackson, Andrew, (President):
- Recommends construction of the Long Bridge, (2) 217
- Sends condolence letter at death of Madison, (3) 46
- Published discourse at his death 1845, (3) 47
- His victory at New Orleans in 1814, (3) 61
- Casual mention of him, (3) 118, 120
- His will is recorded in Washington, (3) 221
- Military order by him is in Smith collections, (4) 101
- Accession to presidency described, 1829, (4) 102, 104, 108
- Friendship with the local pastor Ryland, (4) 205-207
- Attends theater in city, 1815, 1825, (5) 75, 79
- Present at Washington's retirement in 1799, (5) 109
- Attendant at Presbyterian church, (5) 210
- Randolph's assault on him in 1833, (5) 303-305
- Attempted assassination in 1835, (5) 305, 306
- Uses the Daily Globe as administration organ, (6) 45
- Administration supported by the Telegraph, (6) 46
- Congress debates on his Seminole policy, 1819, (6) 127
- Adopts spoils system for appointments, (6) 170, 171
- Mention of his closing United States Bank, (7) 190
- His alteration of White House colonnade, (7) 191
- Appoints Duane's son as Secretary of the Treasury, (9) 55
- Brings postmaster-general into the cabinet, (9) 174
- His opposition to the United States Bank, (9) 180, (10) 22
- Defended in Ann Royall's newspaper, 1829, (10) 24, 30
- Deserted by Duff Green's newspaper, (10) 28
- Abandons his program of reforms, (10) 29
- Involved in controversy over Peggy O'Neal, (10) 248
- Jackson, Andrew, Jr., (3) 221
- " Miss Cordelia, member, (4) 9 (5) 10, 21, 22, 318 (6) 274
(7) 39, 269, 274, 275, 280 (8) 175, 202
(9) 250, 265 (10) 234, 253

Jackson, Hon. John G., (9) 103
 " Jonathan, (9) 241
 " Richard P., author, (5) 21
 " Gen. Thomas "Stonewall", (7) 231
 " William, 1726, (9) 73, 74
 " Maj. William, (1) 114-116, (10) 92
 " Gen. William L., (4) 162
 Jackson Alley at C Street, (5) 156
 Jackson Democratic Association , 1850, (5) 117
 Jackson Hall on Pennsylvania Avenue, (5) 60
 Jackson statue on Lafayette Square, (5) 116-120
 Jacobs, Mr., actor 1808, (5) 73
 " Mrs -----, of New York, 1800, (10) 179
 Jacques, Mlle Rosa, actor 1850, (6) 260
 Jahn, Johann, author, (10) 19
 Jail formerly at Fourth and G Streets, (5) 57
 Jail removal recommended 1900, (5) 23
 James II, English statue of, (5) 120
 James, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 117, 127
 " Charles, (3) 317
 " William, (7) 21, 29, (9) 230
 James Creek bridged at N Street, (7) 77, 142, 143
 James's Park tract, (3) 216
 Jameson, Maj. -----, 1758, (1) 201, 203
 " John F., member, (10) 234, 238, 239
 Jamison, Robert, author, (2) 302
 Janin, Mrs Violet B., member, (7)269 (8)175 (9)250 (10)234
 Janney, Bernard T., member, (1) x, 163 (2) 8, (3) 9
 " John, (8) 7
 " Phineas, (8) 29, 31
 " Samuel M., (5) 304
 Jannus, Mrs Frankland, (6) 121, (7) 164
 Janson, Charles William, author, (9) 23
 Jay, John, (1) 110, (8) 91

Jefferson, Joseph, Sr., actor 1808, (5) 72-74, 77, (6) 256
 " Joseph, Jr., actor 1831, (5) 58, 59, 81, 83
 " Joseph 3rd, actor, (5) 58, 82, 83, (6) 256
 " Mrs Martha, (2) 70, (3) 67

Jefferson, Thomas, (President):

Autograph letters are shown to Society, (1) 12
 Mention of his college classmate, (1) 87
 Entertains Dr. Ewell as his guest, (1) 87
 Book by Ewell is dedicated to him, (1) 88
 Donates money for local public schools, (1) 122
 Member of first board of school trustees, 1805, (1) 122
 Has stable on corner of 14th Street, (1) 128, 133, (3) 317
 Published correspondence presented to Society, (1) 238, 239
 Sends proof-sheet of city plan to District comm'rs, (2) 55
 Comm'rs disclaim consulting with him about map, (2) 60
 Writes directions on plan sent to engravers, (2) 62, 100
 Sends official notices to L'Enfant, (2) 112, 113, 120
 Texts of letters to L'Enfant, (2) 130, 131, 149, 150
 Reported as pleased with Federal City project, (2) 132
 Official relations with L'Enfant, (2) 145
 Text of L'Enfant's report to him 1791, (2) 150-152
 Texts of his letters to Ellicott, 1791, (2) 170, 171, 176
 Informed of Indian name for Eastern Branch, 1793, (2) 182
 Comments briefly on French phenomenon, (2) 200
 Appoints Brent mayor of city, (2) 239-241
 Letter to him about mayorship, 1808, (2) 242
 Comments on attitude of L'Enfant, 1792, (2) 249
 Suspends basic building regulations, (2) 264
 His early interest in Dolly Madison's mother, (3) 30
 Holds Madison in high esteem, (3) 39, 40, 66
 Remonstrates to Madison on proposed retirement, (3) 42, 43
 His personal reliance on Mrs Madison, (3) 52, 68
 Appears at Madison's inaugural ball, (3) 53
 Belated appearance in Congress in 1800, (3) 155
 Uses messenger for his message to Congress, (3) 157
 Interprets act creating the District of Columbia, (3) 185
 Casual mention of him, (3) 189
 Appoints judicial officers for District, 1801, (3) 212, 303
 Disapproves of negro slavery, (3) 224, 243, (9) 187
 Sends notice to plat new Federal City, 1791, (3) 328, 329, 333,
 Attests proclamation locating District, (3) 331, 336 337
 Directs survey of District, (3) 331, 355
 Uses name "Federal City" for city project, (3) 334
 Mentions District as the "Federal Territory", (3) 338
 Wood from his house used in historic gavel, (4) 15
 Transmits District memorial to Congress, 1802, (4) 15
 Two of his letters read before the Society, (4) 17
 Makes booklet of biblical excerpts, (4) 17
 His manual of parliamentary practice, 1801, (4) 69
 Trees planted along Pennsylvania Ave. in his time, (4) 76
 His inaugural address is in Smith collections, (4) 101
 About 70 of his letters are in Smith collections, (4) 101
 Continued.

Jefferson, Thomas, continued:

Opinion of him expressed by Henry Clay, (4) 105
Text of his letter written in 1816, (4) 111-113
His opinion of priesthoods in general, (4) 112
Names officials for Michigan Territory, (4) 118, (6) 79
Puts British executive in irons, (4) 119
Considers Woodward's classification scheme, (4) 124, 125
Assigns names to proposed Western States, (4) 126
Receives gifts of orange seeds and book, (4) 127
Accepts plan of Thornton for new Capitol, (4) 128
Directs architect's work on Senate chamber, 1808, (4) 131, 133,
Assists drafting of building regulations, (4) 168-170 134
Says vote-trading decided seat of government, (4) 177
Informed of proprietors' agreement on land donation, (4) 181
Reports dismissal of L'Enfant from service in 1792, (4) 184
Informed of President's desire for university, (4) 195, 196
His friendship with Henry Foxall, (4) 204
Entertained as guest at Coombs residence, (4) 211
Has living quarters in Law's building, 1800, (4) 232, (7) 89
Is disliked by Mrs Washington, (4) 232
His complimentary reference to Thomas Law, (4) 232
Mentioned as appointing Forrest to clerkship, (5) 90
His first inauguration in 1801, (5) 97-102
His democratic manners during presidency, (5) 102-104 (7) 173
Preserves former custom of formal state dinners, (5) 102
His comments on Washington and Adams, (5) 106
His friendship with Dr. Jones in city, (5) 140
Mentioned as patron of tutor from Scotland, (5) 140
Appoints Jones to office of attorney, (5) 142
Hall brings introductory letter to him, (5) 167
Has definite interest in botanical science, (5) 177
Partisan hostility shown toward him, 1801, (5) 261
Evades legal ruling in Marbury case, 1801, (5) 266, 267
His personal relations with Judge Cranch, (5) 295, 296
Requested to obtain plans of other cities, 1791, (6) 4, 6
Mention of his biography written by Curtis, (6) 60
Included in list of writers of books, (6) 62
Arranges deal for selecting seat of government, (6) 138
Postal trouble over deliveries of his mail, 1812, (6) 164, 165
Approves hiring of foreign artists for Capitol work, (6) 216
His friendship with the artist Franzoni, (6) 217
Columns for the Capitol are devised by him, (6) 220
His relations with Barnes of Georgetown, (7) 39, 41, 42
Correspondence with L'Enfant on city planning, (7) 109-111
Transmits Blodget plan for building city street, (7) 121
Decision on precedence annoys British minister, (7) 176
Makes severe comment on buildings in Virginia, (7) 208-209
Signs act against bank-note counterfeiting, 1807, (8) 29
Lures Foxall to residence in District, (8) 76
His political influence not based on speeches, (8) 78
His relations with the newspaper press, (8) 78-111
Sends out campaign literature quietly in 1800, (8) 79
Excuses his relations with the editor Freneau, (8) 85, 86
Continued.

Jefferson, Thomas, continued:

His statements quoted on depth of Potomac River, (8) 118
 Expects trade to move from Lakes via Potomac, (8) 134, 135
 Signs act incorporating canal company 1802, (8) 158
 His Notes on Virginia cited, (8) 164
 Duane helps to put him in the presidency, (9) 17
 Epithet "Emperor Jefferson" applied to him, (9) 21
 Puts public printing into Duane's hands, (9) 29
 Duane praises his hospitality, (9) 31
 Anecdote of his talk with farmer from Frederick, (9) 32
 His letter to Duane's daughter in 1822, (9) 35
 Appoints Duane lieutenant-colonel in army, 1808, (9) 39
 Informed of Duane's meddling with appointments, (9) 40
 Considers Duane a pillar of democracy, (9) 49-50
 Eulogized by Tammany Society, 1809, (9) 117
 Favored by Lyon's magazine in 1795, (9) 123
 His salary and expenses while in France, (9) 225, 226
 His writings have influence with Ann Royall, (10) 9
 Acknowledges receipt of wine sent him in 1823, (10) 45
 Seeks lodgings in Thomas Law's building, 1800, (10) 107-108
 Gives introductory letter to traveler in 1800, (10) 134
 Personal relations with Thornton, (10) 139, 216, 222, 224, 225
 News of his election reaches city in 1800, (10) 220
 Suggestion of tablet at site of his lodgings, (10) 248

Jefferson Obelisk of 1804, (2) 69, 70

Jefferson School, (1) 144

Jefferson statue at White House, (3) 50, (5) 202

Jeffords, Tracy L., member, (1) x, (2) 8, (3) 9

Jeffreys, Lord, in England, (4) 235

Jenckes, Hon. Thomas A., (9) 12

Jenkins, C., 1847, (6) 258

Jenkins Hill, (2) 29, 30, 35, 50, 51

Jennifer, Michael, 1726, (9) 72

Jennings, Paul, (7) 181, 183-185

Jesup, Gen. Thomas, (3) 318, 320

Jewell, Claudius B., member, (1) x, (2) 8

Jewett, Hugh J., (3) 269

Jewish temple on Eighth Street dedicated 1898, (3) 18

Jobbers and Shippers Association formed 1906, (10) 255

John Marshall Place named, (5) 163

Johnson, -----, of London, (8) 100
 " Capt. -----, shipmaster, 1798, (7) 8
 " Miss -----, 1800, (10) 209
 " Misses -----, 1800, (10) 102, 162, 163, 201
 " Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 102, 134, 140, 145, 163, 166
 " Mr. -----, traveler, 1800, (10) 194
 " Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 94, 134, 161, 163, 171, 176, 181, 189,
 199, 201, 209, 221
 Johnson, Andrew, (President):
 Described as "Pomponian" in worship, (5) 210
 Boy's memory of his speech, (5) 257
 Uses newspaper correspondent as mouthpiece, (6) 32
 Newspaper treatment of his impeachment, (6) 36-38
 Attempted assassination in 1865, (6) 180
 Appoints friend to postmastership, (6) 197
 Johnson, Arnold B., (5) 277
 " Gen. Bradley T., C.S.A., (4) 149, 162
 " Cave, (3) 168, 176
 " Gen. Edward, C.S.A., (4) 161
 " Lieut-col. George M., (4) 163
 " H. K., singer 1849, (6) 260
 " Henry, (1) 161
 " Henry Clay, (5) 283
 " Dr. Henry L. E., member, (2) 8 (3) 9 (4) 9 (5) 10 (6) 274
 " Henry Underwood, (3) 101 (7) 269 (8) 175 (9) 250
 " Mrs J., 1800, (10) 142
 " J. B., 1899, (3) 24
 " Jerome Blakeslee, member, (8) 175, 182 (9) 250, 258, 259
 " John H., (5) 277, 283 (10) 234
 " Joshua, (4) 224, (10) 142
 " Lewis, (10) 244
 " Miss Louise C., (10) 142
 " Oliver P., (5) 285
 " Reuben, (5) 277
 " Reverdy, (6) 39
 " Richard M., (6) 236
 " Richmond, (5) 277
 " Robert U., author, (4) 156
 " Dr. Samuel, in England, (9) 16, (10) 111
 " Gov. Thomas, (2) 49, 122, 157, 162, 170, 181, 192, 197, 239, 249
 (3) 327, 353 (4) 178, 189 (5) 236, 260
 (6) 145, 148, 158 (7) 4, 113, 240 (10) 142
 " Rev. Thomas, (9) 80
 " Thomas. Jr., (6) 145-147 (7) 142 (10) 92, 151, 152

Jones, Walker, (3) 116
 " Walter, 1829, (4) 110
 " Dr. Walter, (5) 139
 " Gen. Walter, (3) 245, 303, 306, 313, 314 (5) 91, 139-150, 297, 298
 " Capt. William, (1) 58, 62 (3) 56 (7) 159
 " Dr. William, (5) 153, 205 (6) 170-178, 180-184, 191, 192
 " Hon. William A., (7) 199
 " William T., (5) 153, (6) 187
 " in Luchs vs Jones case, (5) 271
 Jones's mill, 1800, (10) 128

 Jones's Point, Va., (2) 57, 61, 181, 182 (4) 193 (10) 66, 67, 85
 Jordan, George, actor, (6) 256
 Joseph, Simon, (5) 283
 Joslin, E. M., 1855, (3) 252
 Jouett, Adm. James E., (4) 81
 Judd, John G., (10) 60
 " of Judd & Detweiler, (1) 15
 Judge, -----, 1842, (3) 293
 Judicial system of District:
 Circuit court sits at Capitol Market, 1814, (2) 255
 Circuit court sessions begin 1801, (3) 115, 127 (4) 114
 Efforts for District code of laws, (3) 115-135
 Orphan court established, (3) 116, 210-223 (7) 81
 Supreme Court of District, (3) 127
 Levy court of District, (3) 127, 255, 259, 271, 300 (5) 287-293
 District laws on slavery, (3) 224-232
 Proposed code for District, 1899, (4) 22, (5) 23
 Valuable records of Supreme Court, (4) 27
 Justices of peace named for District, (5) 259-293
 Circuit court of District, (5) 294-310
 Juvenile court begins sessions 1906, (10) 255

 Judiciary Square, (2) 266, (3) 281

 Julien, Honore, (7) 103

 Junior Republic organized 1899, (4) 23

Jurist magazine, 1835, (5) 305

 Justice Department:
 Erection of new building begun in 1899, (4) 22

 Justices of peace listed, (5) 259-293

K Street N.W.:

First street to have parking strips, 1870, (3) 289 (4) 79,80
 Mayor Bowen's house between 14th and 15th Streets, (3) 290

Kalorama estate, (5) 199, (7) 20

Kalorama section of city, (4) 199

Kane, Theodore, (5) 277

Kansas Historical Soc. publications, (5)318 (6)286 (9)266 (10)253

Kasson, John A., member,

- (1) iv-vii, x, 10-12, 14, 17, 228, 230, 232, 233
- (2) 4, 6, 8, 14, 21, 22, 24-26, 203
- (3) 6, 9, 25-27, 349 (4) 5, 9, 15-17, 25, 29, 30
- (5) 5, 10, 15-17, 46, 48, 311, 316
- (6) 62, 215, 269, 274, 280 (7) 264, 269
- (8) 170, 175, 182, 183
- (9) 161, 164, 194, 250, 257-261
- (10) 234, 239, 240, 242, 243

Kauffmann, Samuel H., member, (1)x, 229 (2)8 (3)9 (4)9

(5)10, 14, 16, 112, (6)274 (7)269 (8)175

Kean, Charles, actor, (5)81 (6) 246 (9)250 (10)256

" Edmund, (5) 79

" Leonard, (5) 277

Keane, Rev. John Joseph, member, (1) x, 6, 10, 11

Kearney, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 98

" James, (5) 185, 186, 188, 192

" Col. James, (3) 317, (5) 87

" John, (3) 202, (5) 87

" Dr. John A., (5) 87, 94

" Robert S., (5) 87

Keefer, -----, 1905, (9) 259

Keene, Joseph R., (1) 163

" Laura, (5) 22

" Newton, (5) 277

Keese, Augustus E. L., (5) 283

Keim, D. Randolph, (6) 32, 57

Keith, Rev. Isaac S., (8) 49

Kell, Isaac, Sr., (5) 277

Keller, Caspar, (5) 283

Kelley, William D., (9) 194

Kelly, James E., (4) 155
" M. Frank, (5) 283
" Moses, (3) 213, (5) 277
" Samuel, (1) 132, 133

Kelsey, David W., (9) 11

Kemble, Charles, actor 1833, (5) 83, 84, (6) 232
" Fanny, (5) 83, 84, (6) 246
" John Philip, (6) 237

Kendall, Amos, (1) 149, (6) 46, 47, 49, 50, 182, (10) 28
" John E., (5) 249, (6) 187, 189
" of A. & J. E. Kendall, (6) 182, 183

Kendall Green, (6) 47

Kendall scholarship at Columbian College, (1) 150

Kendall's Expositor newspaper, (6) 47

Kenmore House hotel on North Capitol Street, (7) 66-70

Kennan, George, (6) 60

Kennedy, Miss -----, (9) 61
" Andrew, (9) 61
" David, 1758, (1) 210
" F. X., 1835, (7) 168
" James A., (5) 277, 292, 293, (6) 176, 187
" John P., (3) 167, 169, (6) 62
" Joseph C. G., (2) 202, (10) 62
" Mrs Marianne A. B., (6) 136

Kennon, Mrs Beverly, (4) 240

Kentucky Avenue bridge, (7) 77

Kern, Charles E., member, (7) 269 (8) 175 (9) 250 (10) 234

Kernan's Theater at 11th and C Streets, (5) 68 (6) 181

Kerr, Miss -----, (3) 318
" Mr. -----, of Alexandria, 1800, (10) 124, 138
" Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 124, 144, 145, 181
" Anne, (3) 218
" James K., (10) 61
" Mary Ann, (5) 93

Key, Alice, (3) 171
 " David M., (6) 201
 " Francis Scott, (1) 83 (2) 260, 267 (3) 117, 172, 222, 236 (4) 204, 233
 (5) 22, 89, 140, 145, 147, 154, 208, 305 (6) 56
 (7) 214 (8) 76 (9) 208 (10) 248
 " Philip Barton, (2) 116 (3) 222 (4) 228, 233 (5) 89 (6) 133
 (8) 14
 Key of all Keys. See Hampstead Point.
 Kibbey, Mr. -----, (5) 155
 " Miss Bessie J., member, (6) 274 (7) 269 (8) 175 (9) 250
 (10) 234
 Kid, of Kid, Eliot & Co., (9) 29
 Kidwell, Norman, (10) 75
 Kilmiste, Mr., actor 1846, (6) 256, 258
 " Miss Eliza, (6) 256
 " Miss Emma, (6) 256
 Kilty, William, (5) 260, 296
 Kimball, Hazen, (3) 139, (9) 228
 " Ivory G., (3) 17, (7) 284
 Kimmell, Obadiah, (5) 283
 King, Messrs -----, 1800, (10) 103
 " Mr. -----, on F Street, (3) 316
 " Mr. -----, 1801, (3) 158, 159
 " Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 158, 162, 165
 " Adam, (8) 23, (10) 222, 224
 " C. B., 1833, (10) 58
 " Charles, (3) 78, 319, (5) 166, (10) 65
 " Clarence, (6) 51
 " Horatio, (3) 256, (6) 58
 " Mrs Horatio, member, (1) x
 " Mrs Isabel, member, (2) 8
 " J. Floyd, (4) 162
 " James, (6) 264
 " John, (8) 68
 " Josias W., (9) 232
 " Nicholas, (1) 19, 122 (2) 63-65, 68-70, 256, 313, 316 (3) 25 (5) 30
 (6) 281 (7) 20 (10) 65, 98, 104, 114, 121, 129, 130, 137,
 160, 161, 176, 181, 188, 205
 " P. H., 1859, (5) 277
 " Robert, Sr., (2) 63 (10) 92, 102, 115, 120, 121, 134, 200
 " Robert, Jr., (2) 63, 64, 313, 316
 " Samuel, (5) 277
 " Vincent, (5) 277
 " W. S., of Rhode Island, 1853, (10) 62

King, William, (2) 138, (5) 147, (9) 108
 " Mrs William, (10) 203
 " William Albert, (5) 277
 " William R., (7) 89, 93, 99
 " Zebulon M., P., (10) 60
 King's maps of city, (2) 63-65
 King's tavern near the Navy Yard, (7) 89
 Kingman, Mrs Cordelia B., (1) 88
 Kingsford, William, author, (1) 195
 Kingsman, Richard, member, (5) 10 (6) 274 (7) 269 (8) 175 (9) 250
 (10) 234
 Kinsey, Benjamin S., (5) 277
 Kirby, John Baptist, (5) 277
 " Samuel, (3) 74, (7) 167
 " William W., (7) 167
 Kirkland, Capt. George W., (10) 168, 199
 Kirkpatrick, John, (1) 90, 91
 Kirkwood House hotel at Twelfth Street, (5) 205 (6) 180 (7) 83
 Kitson, Henry K. B., (5) 133
 Klein estate at District line, (10) 76
 Klinge, Peirce, (10) 47
 Klinge Road N.W., (10) 47
 Klopfer, Edwin J., (5) 277, 283
 Knaggs, Whitmore, (4) 123
 Knapp, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 119, 133, 138, 139, 143, 145, 147, 151,
 153, 164, 170-172, 181, 183, 187, 193,
 204-206, 208, 209, 211
 " Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 118-120, 132, 133, 135, 143, 144, 146,
 147, 151, 155, 156, 160, 162, 164, 165, 171,
 176, 181, 183, 188, 197, 198, 201, 204, 208,
 221
 Kniffen, Col. James, (10) 75
 Knight, Mr and Mrs, actors 1834, (5) 84, 86
 " Mrs A., actor 1842, (6) 253
 " Sarah, author, (7) 208
 Knott, Proctor, (9) 176

Knowles, Mr., actor 1834, (5) 84, (6) 256
 " Henry, (7) 159
 " Sheridan, (6) 228, 232, 246, 248
 " William, (8) 55, 57
 Knox, Rev. -----, 1795, (8) 53
 " Gen. Henry, (2) 197, 198, (7) 1, 4
 " John J., (6) 57
 " Rev. Samuel, (3) 191, (10) 115
 Knox warehouse fire in 1901, (5) 319
 Knox-Heath, Mrs Nelly L., member, (8)175 (9)250 (10)234
 Kober, George M., member, (2)8 (3)9 (4)9 (5)10,317 (6)274 (7)269
 (8)175 (9)250 (10)234
 Kolb, Edward, (5) 244
 Koom, John L., (10) 59
 Koonas, Miss Celia, (6) 108
 " Miss Lizzie, (6) 108
 Koonas school for girls on D Street, (6) 108
 Kosciusko, Gen. Tadeus, (7) 42
 Kotzebue, August F. F., (5) 83, (10) 192
 Koyl, C. Herschel, (1) 165
 Kramer, Henry, (9) 230
 Kray, Tunis, (7) 207
 Kunkel, George, singer, (6) 260
 Kurtz, D., 1826, (8) 14
 Kyle, Mr., musician, (6) 264, 266
 L Street S.E.:
 Lowe house at Third Street, (4) 214
 Labbe, Mrs Emily, (5) 63
 " Francois, (5) 62
 " Frank, (5) 63
 Labbé dancing school, (3) 310, 311, (5) 63
 Lablache, Luigi, singer, (6) 262
 La Costa, Mr. -----, 1800, (10)157,158,160 At times DaCosta.
 La Fayette, Marquis de, (1)104,231 (2)269 (4)101,233
 (5)55,78,79,109,135,148,167,318 (6)150
 (7)151,171 (10)9,100,248

Lafayette Theatre on Lafayette Square, (3) 316

Laird, John, (5) 260, 298 (8) 11 (10) 91, 98, 99
" Mrs John, (10) 98, 153, 187, 188, 221

Lamar, Col. J. H., 1864, (4) 161
" Thomas, (9) 79

Lamb, Dr. -----, 1906, (10) 240

Lambert, Lieut. David E., (4) 163
" Tallmadge A., member, (1)x, 6, 10, 11 (2) 8, 272 (3) 6, 7, 9, 26
(4) 5, 6, 9 (5) 5, 6, 10, 312 (6) 269, 270, 274
(7) 264, 265, 269 (8) 170, 175 (9) 250 (10) 234
" William, (2) 67, (9) 117

Lamon, Ward H., (5) 57, (7) 167

Lanahan, Rev. -----, (5) 207

Lancaster, Joseph, (1) 126, 129

Lane, Francis R., (1) 165, (6) 287
" Samuel, (1) 126, (2) 264, 265, (6) 219, (7) 138
" Thomas H., (5) 277

Lang, John C., member, (1) x
Lang's hotel at Georgetown, (8) 10

Langdon, Mr. -----, 1794, (4) 188
" John, (2) 90, 124, (5) 109, (7) 150

Langdon village, (10) 77

Langenheim, -----, of Philadelphia, 1851, (3) 94

Langley, Samuel P., member, (1) x, 6, 10, 11, (6) 51
Langley airplane tested 1903, (7) 284

Languet, Hubert, (10) 3

Lanham, Trueman, (4) 81

Lanman, Charles, (6) 56

Lanoir, Dr. -----, 1840, (7) 194

Lansburgh, James, member, (7) 269, (8) 175, (9) 250, (10) 234
" Max, (9) 258, (10) 241

Lansdale, -----, 1836, (6) 173

Lansdowne, Marquis of, (5) 46, 47

Larcombe, John S., member, (4) 9 (5) 10 (6) 274 (7) 269 (8) 176
(9) 250 (10) 234

- Larkin, Caroline, (5) 172
 " Samuel, (5) 172, (6) 119
 " Sarah P., (6) 119
- Larner, John B., member, (3)9 (4)9 (5)5,6,10,312 (6)100,269,270,
 274,280 (7)264,265,269 (8)170,171,176
 (9)245,246,250 (10)229,230,234
 " Michael, (5) 249
 " Mrs Michael, (5) 249
 " Noble D., member, (5) 10,249 (6)111,274 (7)284
 Larner collection of photo views, (5) fac 240, fac 248 (6)fac 160
- Larrainzar, Manuel, (6) 63
- La Salle, Sieur de, explorer, (4) 119
- Lathrop, Mr. -----, 1815, (5) 75
 " John P., (5) 285
- Latrobe, Benjamin H., (2) 69,313,316 (4) 129,131,132,134
 (6) 216,221 (7) 116,117 (8) 167
- Laub, John, (9) 228
- Laughlin, Lieut. William, (4) 163
- Laughry, Lieut. -----, 1758, (1) 201
- Laurenson, James, 1843, (5) 277 Cf. Lawrenson
- Laurie, Rev. James, (5)181,185,186,192,207 (6)125 (7)21,25,29
 " of Laurie & Telfer, (10) 131 (8)60,63
- La Vega, Gen. -----, (5) 146
 " Salvador de, (5) 113
- Law, Edmund, bishop in England, (4) 222, 225
 " Edmund, son of John, (4) 228, 231, 236, 244
 " Miss Eliza, (10) 99, 123
 " Mrs Eliza, (4) 223,227-229,233,242 (7)122
 (10) 99,104,105,111,112,135,141,143,144,157,
 163,167,170,175,181,184,185,187,188,189
 " Ewan, (4) 240
 " George Henry, bishop in England, (4) 229, 240
 " John, in France, (4) 226, 240
 " John, son of Thomas, (4)228,229,234-236,244 (7)22,38 (9)34
 " John, bishop in Ireland, (4) 240 (10)184
 " Joseph Edward, (4) 244

Law, Thomas, (2) 259 (3) 159 (4) 14, 17, 192, 193, 211-213, 222-245
 (5) 59, 66, 70, 99, 222, 224, 237 (6) 55
 (7) 67, 85, 89-91, 121-123, 130-132, 135, 137, 141
 (8) 11, 18, 158, 180 (9) 20, 34
 (10) 89-91, 93, 94, 97, 99, 103-105, 107-109, 111-113,
 117-121, 123-125, 130-136, 138, 141-145, 149, 154-157,
 160, 162-164, 166, 171, 172, 175, 176, 178, 180, 181, 183,
 185, 187-190, 193, 196, 197, 199, 206, 208, 211, 217, 223
 " Thomas, son of John, (4) 228, 236, 244
 Lawley, Rosina M., (10) 53
 Lawrence, Albert G., (5) 277
 " Capt. James, (4) 218, (5) 75
 " James, judge, (4) 207
 " John, (5) 109
 " Richard, (5) 306
 Lawrenson, James, 1872, (5) 283 Cf. Laurensen.
 Laws, Samuel S., member, (10) 234
 Lawson, John, 1758, (1) 210
 Lay house on upper Seventh Street, (4) 146, 152-154
 Layton, Ann, (1) 177
 Lazenby, Thomas J., (5) 283
 Leach, William E., (4) 146
 Leachman, Rev. -----, (5) 60, 61
 Lear, J. B., 1817, (3) 236
 " Lincoln, (4) 188
 " Col. Tobias, (1) 111, 112, 118 (2) 121, 133, 144, 150, 156
 (3) 143, 144 (4) 188 (5) 216, 222, 223
 (8) 115, 116, 180 (9) 263
 (10) 90, 94, 97, 106, 116, 118-122, 128, 174, 175, 211
 " of Lear & Co., (5) 223 (9) 108
 Lear's observations on the River Potomac, (8) 115-140
 Lear's warehouse at foot of 25th Street, (3) 143
 Lear's wharf at G Street, (3) 141, 142 (9) 108, 228
 Leavitt, -----, 1834, (3) 240
 Ledyard, Nat., (1) 229

[illegible]

Leiter, Levi Z., member, (1)x (2)8 (3)9 (4)9 (5)10 (6)274
(7)270 (8)176 (9)250

Leman, Hukford, (9) 68

Lemmon, Rev. -----, (5) 207

L'Enfant, Pierre Charles:

Letters to him shown to Society, (1) 12
Print of his city plan presented to Society, (2) 19
Photo view of his grave shown to Society, (2) 25
Monument to him proposed in 1884, (2) 25
His letter of 1791 obtained for publication, (2) 26
Text of his report to the President in 1791, (2) 27-48
His connection with city beginnings 1791, (2)49-55 (3)333-345
First draft of his city plan, 1791, (2) 55-58, (3) 338
Texts of memorials by him, 1800, (2) 72-110
Efforts to get compensation for services, (2) 111-117
Coreoran's description of L'Enfant, (2) 117
Alleged portrait of L'Enfant, (2) 117
Biographical sketch of him, (2) 118-123
Photo view of his unmarked grave, (2) fac 118
Documents relating to his life, (2) 123-157
Pronunciation of his name stated, (2) 175
Ellicott's brief description of him, (2) 175
His dismissal reported by Jefferson, (2) 176
Report to Congress on his city plan in 1802, (2) 177-180
Search made for authentic portrait, (2) 203, 204
Had personal friendship with Notley Young, (2) 237, 248
Inquiry about his quarry purchase, (2) 238, 249-251
Commended for conduct in 1814, (2) 260
Originator of name "Capital City", (3) 334, 337
Apprised of adoption of name City of Washington, (3) 355
He influenced building regulations, 1791, (4) 168, 171, 172
Traverses ground to select city site in 1791, (4) 180
Reported engaged to plan new federal city, 1791, (4) 183
Proceedings for starting new city, (4)183,184 (6)3-10 (7)108,
Dismissed from service on city work 1792, (4) 184 114
His letter about demolishing Carroll's house, (6) 97, 98
Sent to inspect Fort Washington in 1813, (7) 9
Urges defensive system for coasts, 1789, (7) 9-10
Reconstructs Fort Washington for defence, 1814, (7)12,13,15
Certifies to conduct of army officer, 1815, (7) 15
Expected city development to be westward, (7) 107-112
Text of his certificate for city lot, 1791, (7) 112-113
Expected commercial development eastward, (7) 118-119
Informed of system for street names in 1791, (7) 240
Congress provides for marking his grave, 1905, (9) 257
Made first survey for seat of government, (10) 64

L'Enfant School name cancelled, (1) 167, 168

Lenman, Miss Isobel H., member, (1)x (2)8 (3)9 (4)9 (5)10 (6)274
(7)270 (8)176 (9)250 (10)234

- Lennox, Walter, (7) 158
 Lenox, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 207
 " Peter, (8) 56
 Lenthall, John, (2) 69, (4) 129
 Leonard, John R., (3) 17
 " O. B., author, (7) 50, 52
 " P. A., 1864, (9) 146
 LeRoy, Lewis, (8) 31
 Leslie, Mrs Elizabeth, (7) 78, 89, 122
 Lettsour, Dr. -----, 1800, (10) 203, 204
 Leutze, Emanuel, (3) 304
 Levering, Thomas, (10) 50
 Levy court for the District. See Judicial system.
 Lewis, Maj. -----, 1758, (1) 197, 198
 " Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 115, 117, 120, 121, 145, 148,
 " Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 144-147, 154, 174, 175, 183 149, 154
 " Mrs., actor 1842, (6) 253
 " Edward S., (5) 277
 " Frances P., (5) 93
 " Capt. Henry, (3) 308
 " Herbert W., (3) 24
 " Lawrence, (5) 93, (10) 89
 " Mrs Lawrence, (8) 115
 " Samuel, Jr., (9) 230
 Lewis's brigade, C.S.A., 1864, (4) 162
 Lewis and Clark expedition, report on, 1804, (5) 176 (6) 52
 Liancourt, Duke de, author, (4) 59, (10) 156
 Libby, Richard, (5) 277
 Liberia, slaves sent to, (7) 64
 Libraries in District:
 Washington City Library Company, (3) 281
 Early libraries of the city, (7) 20-38
 Efforts for free public library, (9) 1-13
 Libraries in Georgetown, 1792, 1796, (9) 104
 Lyon's proposed library in 1801, (9) 120
 See also Public Library.
 Library of Congress opens on Sundays, 1902, (6) 288

Lichtenstin, Mrs., singer, (6) 259

Lick, James, (4) 236

Licking Banks of the Eastern Branch, (10) 78

Lieben, Prince, (3) 318

Liebermann, Dr. C. H., (3) 317

Ligges, Mr. , (10) 171 Error for Digges.

Lighting, electric, in city, 1899,1900, (4) 22, 23 (5) 24

Ligonier, Lord, 1759, (1) 212

Lilly's brigade, C.S.A., 1864, (4) 161

Linch, Thomas. See Lynch.

Lincoln, Abraham, (President):

Uses National Intelligencer as mouthpiece, (1) 47

His emancipation of slaves in 1863, (1) 138

War was culmination of sectional feeling, (2) 214, 215

His assassination in 1865, (3) 79, (5) 242, 257

Names commission to codify laws, 1862, (3) 125

Changes local custom of jailing negroes, 1862, (3) 238

Campaign of 1860 has anti-slavery side, (3) 252

Riot in city at his election in 1860, (3) 253

Signs abolition act for District in 1862, (3) 254, 255

Opposes abolition in Illinois in 1837, (3) 254

Favors abolition in District in 1849, (3) 254

Mention of his local physician in city, (3) 312

Makes visit to invalid Daniel Sickles, (3) 315

Present at battle of Fort Stevens, 1864, (4) 138, (6) 17

Conduct during Early's raid in 1864, (4) 143, 144, 147, 155, 156

Mention of assassin imprisoned, (4) 234

Photos relating to him presented to Society, (5) 21

British queen sends regrets at his death, (5) 45

Legal notice issued in his name, (5) 57

Attends President Taylor's inaugural ball, (5) 157

Calls special session of Congress in 1861, (5) 158

His assassins executed at Greenleaf's Point, (5) 197

Attendant at Presbyterian church, (5) 210

Makes friendly visits at Soldiers Home, (6) 18

His biography written by Hay and Nicolay, (6) 60

Included in list of writers of books, (6) 62

Treats Col. Berret as personal friend, (6) 190

Official local appointments made by him, (6) 193, 194

Songs of his political campaigns, (7) 222-224

Autograph legal paper presented to Society, (8) 201

Photo view of theater box presented to Society, (8) 201

Suggestion of library as memorial of him, 1865, (9) 6-8

Mention of former service in Congress, (10) 32

- Lincoln, Charles H., member, (5)191 (7)270 (8)176 (9)250 (10)234
 " Jeanie Gould, (6) 60
 " Levi, (5) 266
 " Gen. Mordecai, (1) 111
 " Dr. Nathan Smith, member, (1) x, (3) 317
- Lincoln Fire Insurance Company, merger of, 1899, (4) 24
- Lincoln Hall on Ninth Street, (3) 74, (5) 250, (7) 37
- Lincoln Park, (3) 220
- Lind, Jennie, singer 1850, (6) 262-266
- Lindo, A., 1808, (7) 105
- Lindsay, Adam, (4) 215, (10) 57, 58
 " George W., (7) 98-100, 105, (9) 117
- Lindsay's Hotel, 1807, (7) 98, 99, 103, (9) 117
- Lindsley, Elizur, (6) 128
 " Dr. Harvey, (5) 171, 174, (7) 166
- Lingan, James M., (2) 138 (3) 192, 220 (5) 260 (8) 11 (10)108,
 " Mrs James, (10) 158, 215 112
- Linnaean Hill property, (10) 48, 50
- Linnaeus classification criticized, (4) 124, 125
- Linthicum, Edward M., (1) 152, (10) 50
- Lippincott, Sara J. C., (6) 60
- Lipscomb, Rev. Andrew A., (8) 73
 " Elizabeth, (8) 73
 " John, (8) 73
- Liquor drinking customs, (5) 244, 245
- Liquor licenses in District, 1791, (7) 72, 73
- Lispenard, Miss -----, (4) 217
- Liston, Robert, (9) 123, (10) 212, 213
- Littel, Mr., actor, (6) 256
- Little, Israel, (5) 277
 " John, (7) 46, (9) 230
 " Rev. Robert, (4) 229
- Little Falls power project, 1894, (1) 221

Little Hotel on F Street, 1795, (3)154,202,203 (7)78-82
 (10)158,203,204
 Liverpool, Moses, (5) 56
 Livingston, Edward, (3) 119, 120 (5) 109 (6) 62
 " Henry W., (5) 233
 " Philip, (9) 136
 Livingston Road at District line, (1) 224, (10) 83, 84
 Lloyd, Lieut-col. -----, 1758, (1) 201
 " Mr. -----, (9) 155
 " Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 130, 131
 " Benjamin F., (1) 161
 " Edward, (9) 69
 " Dr. Lester, (10) 59
 " of Lloyd, Buchanan & Courtenay, (10) 124,130,135,163
 Lockhart, John Gordon, author, (9) 16
 Lockwood, Mrs Belva, (3) 26
 " John, (9) 104
 " Mary S., (6) 60
 Locusts, swarms of, 1800, (10) 147, 159 Apparently cicadas
 Loderstrom, Richard, (2) 116
 Lodge, Henry Cabot, (1) 6
 Logan, Mr. and Miss, actors, (6) 258
 " Gen. John A., (5) 128, 137 (7) 228 (9) 190
 " Mrs John A., (6) 62, (7) 163
 Logan statue at Iowa Circle, (5) 134, 137-139
 Lonati, Mons -----, 1842, (3) 84
 Lone, William, (4) 235
 Long, John D., (6) 62
 " Lieut-col. John S., (4) 148
 " Robert, (7) 92, 99-101, 106
 " Stephen H., (6) 52
 Long's hotel on Capitol Hill, 1809, (7) 94, 99, (8) 18, 19
 Long Bridge. See Potomac River.
 Longfellow, Henry W., (5) 55
 " Rev. Samuel, (7) 157
 Longstreet, Gen. James, (3) 315

Longworth, Nicholas, (10) 47

Looker, Henry B., member, (2) 8, 15, 25, 308 (3) 9, 25-27
 (4) 9, 14, 16, 17, 30 (5) 10 (6) 274, 281
 (7) 66, 270, 274, 275 (8) 205 (9) 267

Looker presentation of photos, (7) fac 66, fac 68, fac 70

Loomis, John T., (3) 24, (4) 21
 " Lafayette C., (6) 62
 " Silas L., (1) 134

Lord, Dr. John, (10) 33

Lorenz, Dr. -----, of Vienna, 1902, (6) 288

Lorrain, of Thomas Lorrain & Son, (9) 236

Lossing, Benson J., author, (4) 156, (9) 142

Lothrop, Alvin M., member, (4) 9 (5) 10 (6) 274 (7) 270 (8) 176
 (9) 250 (10) 234

Lotteries in District:
 To aid public schools, 1812, 1818, (2) 253, 263
 To create city building fund, 1815, (3) 282
 To build the Washington Canal, 1796, (4) 20, (8) 159

Loughborough, Hamilton, (5) 277, 292, 293

Louis Philippe, king of France, (3) 82

Louisiana Avenue N.W.:
 Name assigned by city ordinance, 1818, (2) 263
 Wallack house at Four-and-half Street, (3) 294, (7) 148
 Exempted from parking strips, 1870, (4) 78
 Washington Theater near Sixth Street, 1821, (5) 77
 Seaton Building between 6th and 7th Streets, (6) 200, 202
 American Theater near Sixth Street, (6) 222
 Masonic Hall at Four-and half Street, 1826, (7) 147
 Bradley house at Four-and-half Street, (7) 147
 Police-court quarters at Fifth Street, (7) 151

Love, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 189
 " John, (5) 297

Lovejoy, Benjamin G., (3) 132, (6) 57

Lovelace, Gov. Francis, (9) 127, 140, 145, 148

Lovell, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 118, 129, 130, 158, 159, 177, 186, 203
 " Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 188
 " William, (3) 280, (7) 82

Lovell's hotel on Pennsylvania Avenue, 1803, (5) 69, (7) 81-83

Lovering, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 181
" William, (3) 145, 202, (7) 126

Lovett, Patrick, (4) 165

Lowdermilk, William H., member, (1) x
" of W. H. Lowdermilk & Co., (5) 20, 161

Lowe, Mr. -----, 1807, (5) 57
" Barbara, (4) 214
" Michael, (4) 214
" Samuel P., (5) 277

Lowell, Col. Charles R., (4) 140, 145, 158
" James Russell, (6) 47

Lowman, Dr. John, (1) 177

Lowndes, -----, (1) 82
" Benjamin, (10) 90, 119
" Charles, (8) 11, (10) 122, 124, 130-132, 135
" Christopher, (4) 236
" Francis, (10) 58
" James, member, (1)x (2)8 (3)9 (4)9 (5)10 (6)274 (7)270
(8)176 (9)250 (10)234

Lucas, Barton, (9) 78
" Thomas, (9) 79

Luchs, in Luchs vs Jones case, (5) 271

Ludlow, Lieut. Augustus, 1812, (5) 75

Lufborough, Nathan, (5) 277, 288-290 (9) 228

Lukens, -----, 1789, (10) 40

Lutheran churches, (5) 207, (7) 283

Lutton, Caleb, (9) 73

Lutz, Francis A., (5) 164
" Francis A., Jr., (5) 164

Lydecker "fiasco" mentioned, (5) 200

Lyell, Rev. Thomas, (4) 57, (8) 73, (10) 222

Lyles, Mr. -----, 1797, (7) 130, (10) 100

Lynch, -----, 1800, (10) 110
 " Head, (9) 133
 " James, (5) 277
 " John, Jr., member, (7) 270 (8) 176 (9) 250 (10) 234
 " Thomas, 1775, (9) 136

Lynn, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 95
 " Adam, (5) 277
 " David, 1751, (9) 77

Lyon, Mr. -----, 1829, (4) 103, 105, 108
 " Jacob, Jr., (5) 240
 " James, (4) 63, (9) 98, 99, 119-122
 " Matthew, (8) 82, 92, 95, 108, (9) 98

Lyons, Lieut. -----, 1758, (1) 204
 Lyons family on Ninth Street, (5) 247

Lytes, Henry, (5) 278

Lyttleton, -----, (4) 111

Lytton, William, (9) 230

Lytton-Bulwer, Sir Edward, (6) 241
 " " Sir Henry, (3) 321, (6) 64

M Street N.W.:
 Washington Asylum between 6th and 7th Streets, (2) 267

M Street S.E.;
 Tietgen house at Third Street, (4) 214

MacDonald, Samuel, (5) 25

Macfarland, Henry B. F., member, (4) 10 (5) 10, 24, 317 (6) 274, 280
 (7) 283 (9) 251 (10) 234, 255

Machen, August W., (7) 283

Mackall, Benjamin F., (5) 278, (6) 179
 " Leonard, (8) 75
 " Miss S. Somervill, member, (5) 10 (6) 274 (7) 270

Mackay-Smith, Alexander, member, (1) x

Mackaye, Capt. James, (1) 189

Mackenzie, Mr. -----, of Philadelphia, (10) 90, 99, 123, 162, 163,
 165, 170, 173, 180, 213, 216, 220, 222
 " Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 109
 " Dr. C., 1807, (1) 88

Mackey, William, (9) 230
 Macklin, Charles, playwright, (6) 225
 MacLay, William, (10) 40
 Maclure, Mr. -----, of Philadelphia, 1800, (10) 143, 147
 Macomb, Gen. Alexander, (4) 105, (6) 228
 Macon, Nathaniel, (3) 205
 Maddox, James R., (4) 213
 " Dr. John, (4) 214
 " Capt. William L. T., (4) 214
 Madeira, Miss Lucy, member, (2) 8
 Mades, Christopher, (5) 244
 Madison, Mrs Dolly, (1)70 (2)24 (3)28-72,312,313 (4)101
 (5)91,92,102,149,232 (6)256
 (7)173,174,176-185,192-194, (9) 103
 Madison, James, (President):
 Published correspondence presented to Society, (1)239
 Letter from him shown to Society, (2) 25
 Approves of Federal City project in 1791, (2) 120, 132
 Attests commission of first city mayor, 1802, (2) 241
 Urged to appoint mayor to fill vacancy, 1806, (2) 241
 Approves city lottery to aid schools, 1812, (2) 254
 Appoints Rapine as mayor of city in 1811, (2) 256
 Calls emergency session of Congress in 1814, (2) 257
 Authorized to borrow money for new buildings, 1814, (2) 257
 Occupies house of Col. Tayloe in 1815, (2) 260, (7) 185
 Suspends basic building regulations, (2) 264
 His matrimonial relations, (3) 28, 30, 42
 His marriage with Mrs Payne, (3) 38, 40
 Supports Washington's political acts, (3) 40, 41
 Makes temporary withdrawal from politics, (3) 42
 His friendship with Jefferson, (3) 42, 43
 Condolence messages at his death, (3) 46
 His comment on his step-son, (3) 49
 Purchase of his papers by the Government, (3) 51, (7) 192
 Subjected to political abuse, (3) 52
 His inauguration as president, (3) 53, (5) 100, 101
 Comment on his personal appearance, (3) 54, (7) 178
 Conduct during British raid, 1814, (3)56-60,102 (7)180-185
 Receives news of peace in 1814, (3) 62
 Final retirement to his estate, (3) 65, 66
 Admiration of him shown by Bancroft, (3) 71
 His will is recorded in District, (3) 221

(Continued.)

Madison, James, continued:

Favors selection of central seat of government, (3) 350
 Answers criticisms of Potomac region climate, (3) 351
 Letters from him are in Smith collections, 1899, (4) 101
 Opinion of him expressed by Clay, (4) 105
 Urged to establish relations with China, (4) 123
 Interested in ideas held by Woodward, (4) 126
 Attends conference on Federal City project, 1791, (4) 168
 Consulted about location for seat of gov't, 1788, (4) 176
 Entertained at the Coombs residence, (4) 211
 Mentioned as friend of Forrest family, (5) 91
 Restores formality at White House, (5) 104, (7) 173, 174
 Present at Washington's retirement in 1797, (5) 109
 Occupies house at 19th and Pennsylvania, 1814, (5) 232 (10) 247
 Case of Marbury vs Madison in court, (5) 262-265, 268
 Thwarts appointments made by Adams, (5) 265
 Included in list of writers of books, (6) 62
 Comment on his "holy war" and later treaty, (6) 128
 Causes reconstruction of Fort Washington, (7) 1
 Orders inspections of Fort Washington in 1813, (7) 9
 His neglect to fortify the Potomac River, (7) 11
 Portrait made when 72 years of age, (7) fac 18
 Unfriendly pressure on him while president, (7) 178-179
 Obtains position for Siousset in local bank, (7) 190
 Asked by Jefferson to write political articles, (8) 83
 Brings the editor Freneau to Philadelphia, (8) 85
 Aids libellous articles in newspapers, (8) 90
 His comment on Jefferson's administration, (8) 102
 His relations with Duane, (8) 104, 105, (9) 39, 40
 Letter to him about library of Congress, 1801, (9) 28
 Friendly comment on Duane's character, (9) 50
 Pennsylvania electors pledged for him in 1808, (9) 60
 Disapproves of negro slavery, (9) 187
 Autograph signature appears in library book, (10) 41

Madison Place, (3) 66, 316

Maeder, Mrs, actor 1840, (6) 249

Maffy, Mons. -----, 1842, (3) 84

Magdalena, Senor -----, (8) 102

Maginnis, Mr., exhibitor 1804, (5) 71

Magowan, Rev. Walter, (1) 92

Magraw, -----, 1814, (7) 184

Magruder, Dr. -----, 1800, (10) 109

" Alexander, (9) 79

" G. Lloyd, member, (2) 8, 23, 25, 26 (3) 9, 25 (4) 10 (5) 10
 (6) 110, 274 (7) 270 (8) 176 (9) 251 (10) 235

Magruder, George, (8) 23
 " Capt. George, (3) 307
 " Dr. Hezekiah, (5) 51
 " J. R., 1800, (10) 140
 " James A., (3) 260, 263, 275
 " Gen. John B., (3) 315
 " John H., member, (4)10 (5)10 (6)274 (7)270 (8)176
 " Nathaniel, 1756, (9) 78 (9)251 (10)235
 " Ninian, (8) 23
 " Patrick, (7) 69
 " Samuel 3rd, 1751, (9) 77
 " Dr. William B., (2) 209, 210, (6) 190, (10) 58

 Mahone, Gen. William, (6) 41, 42
 Mahoney, -----, 1898, (2) 16
 Maine, Thomas, (5) 178, (10) 56
 Makemie, Rev. Francis, (8) 43, 45, 63
 Makensie, Mr. -----, 1833, (5) 59
 Malcolm, John, (9) 229
 the Mall, (5) 25, 198, 199 (6) 9 (7) 114-117, 136-137 (10) 53
 Mallery, Garrick, (6) 51
 Maloney, Mrs Eva Grant, (10) 7, 8
 " Jeremiah, (4) 164
 Malvini, Mlle., dancer 1846, (6) 257
 Manfredi, Mr and Mme, acrobats 1806, (5) 72
 Mann, Dr. Henry L., (6) 110
 " Mary Elizabeth, member, (4)10 (5)10 (6)274 (7)270 (8)176
 (9)251
 Manning, Andrew, (4) 164
 " W. A., 1858, (5) 278
 Mansfield, Gen. Joseph K., (4) 135
 Mansion House hotel, 1839, (5) 80, 205
 Mante, Thomas, author, (1) 191
 Maple Grove farm on upper Seventh Street, (10) 54
 Maple Grove near the Navy Yard, (5) 196

Maps mentioned:

King's plats of 1803 presented to Society, (1) 19
Various surveys and maps presented to Society, (1) 19
Maps presented to Society, (2) 19
L'Enfant's plans of city, (2) 32, 52-55, 62
Review of early maps of city, (2) 55-71
Map of buildings in 1800 shown to Society, (4) 15
Reproduced map of Annapolis streets, (6) fac 6
City map of 1857 shown to Society, (6) 280
Map of properties of original proprietors, (6) 281
King's city map of 1797 shown to Society, (6) 281
City map of 1792 presented to Society, (6) 285

Marat, Jean Paul, mention of, (1) 81

Marble, Col. John M. C., (4) 145

Marbury, John, (5) 307, 308

" William, (4)215 (5)259,263,264 (8)11,14
 (10)95,104,109-111,149,172
 " Mrs William, (10) 95, 149, 158, 193
 " in Marbury vs Madison case, (5) 262-265, 268

Marcy, William L., (2) 230, (9) 39

Marcy's Red River expedition, report of, (6) 52

Marine Barracks, social events at, (5) 197

Marine Barracks intended at Rock Creek, (7) 123

Marini dancing academy at E Street, (5) 247

Marix, Adolph, (6) 111

Market Company, (3) 285, 286

Market Space, (5) 131, (6) 106

Markets in city:

Market House on East Capitol Street, (2) 255
City ordinance requires closing on Sundays, (2) 262
Use of street spaces allowed in 1899, (4) 89

Markoe, Margaret, (9) 23

" Peter, author, (10) 97

Markwood, William, (9) 230

Marlborough, Duke of, (9) 63

Marlborough Point on Potomac River, (7) 2

Marquet, George, (4) 165

Marquette, Jacques, explorer, (4) 119

Marr's Hotel, (3) 310

Marron, John, (5) 172, (7) 160

Marsh, George P., (5) 168

" Richard H., (5) 278

Marsh Market name applied to Center Market, (5) 245

Marshall, -----, (9) 197

" James, (5) 260, 268, 278, 296 (9) 251 (10) 235

" James Rush, member, (4) 10 (5) 10 (6) 274 (7) 270 (8) 176

" John, (3) 150, 151, 200, 358, 359, 361

(5) 170, 232, 263, 265 (6) 280

(10) 24, 92, 104, 153-157, 160, 162, 163, 173, 181,

" Mrs John, (10) 221, 223 204-206, 211, 223

" W., actor, (6) 260

Marshall property at District line, (1) 223, (10) 80

Marsteller, Col. -----, (2) 61

" Mr. -----, (2) 187, 195, 196

" Maj. F., (2) 129, (6) 129, (7) 13, 15

Martin, -----, 1814, (1) 60

" Mr., actor 1805, (5) 72

" Luther, (4) 228

" Robert H., (7) 163

" William, (5) 278, 283

" Rev. William, (8) 53, 66, (10) 8

Martin estate at District line, (1) 223

Martindale, Mrs Olivia F., (1) 88

Martineau, Harriet, author, (3) 54, (10) 18

Martyn, Mr and Mrs., singers 1839, (6) 245

Maryland Avenue N.E.:

Sewall house at Second Street, (1) 62, (10) 247

Maryland Avenue S.W.:

Mayor Brent's house at Twelfth Street, (2) 247, (3) 279

Notorious house at Four-and-half Street, (5) 204

Bradley house between 8th and 9th Streets, (6) 137, 188

Maryland Historical Society publication, (1) 99

Maryland Point on Potomac River, (2) 28

Maryman, Horatio R., (5) 278

Masi, Carrie. (5) 243

" Mrs Seraphim, (5) 241-243

Masi school on Ninth Street, (5) 243

Mason, Miss -----, (5) 93

" Mr. -----, (2) 214

" Mrs., actor, (5) 74

" George, (3) 350, (5) 93, (6) 200

" Mr. and Mrs J., (10) 94, 193, 202

" J. T.. (10) 163

" John, (5) 260, 266, 278

" Gen. John, (6)137,188 (8)10,14 (10)91,98,134,151,155,157,

"	Hon. John Y., (3)	70	161,169,176,183,219
---	-------------------	----	---------------------

" Prof. L. W., of Boston, (1) 147

" Otis Tufton, member, (1)xi (2)8 (3)9 (4)10 (5)10 (6)51,275

" Richard B., (10) 58 (7)270 (8)176 (9)251 (10)235

" Samson, (3) 168

" Thomas F., (5) 278

" Thompson, (5) 278, 297

Mason family of Virginia, (7) 201, 208

Mason's ferry at Georgetown, (5) 298

Mason Island in Potomac River, (2) 28

Masonic matters See Freemasonry.

Massachusetts Avenue N.W.:

Toner residence at No. 1445 on street, (1) 12, 13, 227-232

Mathers, James, Sr., (9) 231, 239

" James, Jr., (9) 231

Matott, A., soldier, 1864, (4) 164

Matthew, Rev. Theobald, (7) 166

Matthews, Henry S., member, (7)270 (8)176 (9)251 (10)235

" Hon. Stanley, (5) 130

Rev. William, (1) 122, (3) 305, (6) 125, (7) 25, 163,
(10) 5

(10) 5

Mattingly, Edward W., (5) 278

" George, (5) 278

William F., member, (4)10 (5)10,17 (6)110,111,275
(7)270 (8)176 (9)251 (10)235

(7) 270 (8) 176 (9) 251 (10) 235

Maul, John, (9) 228

Maulsby, George, (5) 166

Maulsby Home for Newsboys, (5) 166

Mauro, P., 1818, (7) 37

Maury, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 97, 137, 165
" Charles B., (7) 168
" John W., (5) 152, (7) 168 (9) 3
" Matthew F., (3) 307, (6) 51
" William A., (5) 152, 153 (6) 111

Maxey, Virgil, (10) 58

Maxwell, -----, 1800, (9) 239
H., printer, 1803, (4) 66

May, Col. Charles, (5) 146
" Frank P., member, (7)270 (8)176 (9)251 (10)235
" Dr. Frederick, (4)211 (5)50,155 (7)148 (8)18,19
" Mr. Frederick, (5) 156 (10)138,139,145,151,193
" George J., member, (7)270 (8)176 (9)251 (10)235
" Henry, of Baltimore, 1855, (3) 123
" Henry, member, (7)270 (8)176 (9)251 (10)235
" Dr. John Frederick, (3) 312, (4) 110, (5) 50, 155, 156

Maynard, George C., (6) 181

Maye, Robert, (6) 55

Maywood, Mr., actor 1835, (5) 84, (6) 224-226

McBride, Miss, actor 1845, (6) 255

McCahill, Mrs Emma, member, (9) 251

McCalla, Andrew, (6) 115
" Dr. John M., (6) 115, 116
" Gen. John M., (6) 97, 115, 116
" Mrs Maria F., (6) 116

McCammon, Joseph K., member, (1) x

McCardell, Mrs -----, 1814, (1) 69, 70

McCarthy, Helena, member, (10) 234

McCarty, Rev. -----, 1876, (5) 128

McCathran, Donald, (5) 278
" William W., (1) 142

McCauley, Capt. Charles, (3) 318

McCausland's brigade, C.S.A., 1864, (4) 145, 162

McCeney, George, (5) 278, 293
 McChesney, John H., (10) 54
 McChesney spring, (4) 164
 McClellan, Gen. George B., (5) 134, (7) 224, 225, 234
 McClellan statue on Connecticut Avenue, (5) 134
 McClery, Dr. -----, druggist, (3) 308, 310
 McClure, Mrs., actor 1832, (5) 82
 McComas, Louis E., (3) 131, (4) 22, (9) 267
 McComb, Gen. Alexander. See Maccomb.
 McCook, Gen. Alexander M., (4) 141, 142, 145, 146, 158, 159
 McCormick, Mr. -----, 1868, (10) 59
 " Alexander, 1805, (3) 281
 " Adm. and Mrs Alexander H., (6) 109
 " Rev. Andrew T., (1) 66, (5) 55, (6) 125, (9) 85 (10) 109
 " Hugh, (1) 132, (5) 205
 " Dr. John H., (7) 170, 274, 276
 " Hon. Richard C., (1) 233
 " William J., (5) 278
 McCormick property at District line, (1) 223
 McCormick School, (4) 213
 McCoy, H. C., 1866, (5) 278
 McCullagh, J. B., 1866, (6) 31, 32
 McCulloch, Hugh, (6) 57
 McCully, John, 1758, (1) 210
 McCutchen, John, (5) 278
 McDaniel, Ezekiel, (5) 278
 " George, (9) 231
 " John, (7) 46
 McDonald, Mr., actor 1845, (6) 255
 " John, (7) 33
 McDougall's regiment, 1776, (1) 106
 McElwee, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 118, 119, 136, 170, 180
 McEwen's hotel on Pennsylvania Avenue, (7) 100

McGee, Mr., actor, (6) 256
" Dr. Anita Newcomb, (1) 13, (8) 181
" William J., member,
(1) 1v-vii, x, 1-7, 10, 11, 14, 171, 176, 226-228,
(2) 4-6, 8, 17, 21, 24, 26, 307 230-233
(3) 6, 7, 9, 16, 24, 25, 27 (4) 5, 6, 9, 20, 25
(5) 5, 6, 10, 48, 311, 312, 323
(6) 51, 269, 270, 274, 281 (7) 264, 265, 270
(8) 170, 171, 176, 181, 186
(9) 251, 263, 264 (10) 230, 234
McGill, J. Nota, member, (3) 213 (4) 24 (7) 270 (8) 176 (9) 251
(10) 234
McGirk, James, (4) 117
McGowan, John, (9) 230
McGregor, Capt. James, (4) 148
McGuire, Frederick B., member, (1) x (2) 8, 204 (3) 9 (4) 9 (5) 10
(6) 111, 114, 274 (7) 270 (8) 176 (9) 251
(10) 234
" James, (5) 205
" James C., (2) 223, (5) 249
McGuire's art gallery on E Street, (5) 205
McGurk, Patrick, (5) 175
McHenry, James, (1) 103, 104 (3) 361 (9) 48
McIlvaine, Rev. J. William, (8) 46
" William, (8) 14
McIntire, H., soldier 1864, (4) 165
McIntyre, Robert, (2) 304
McIver, Rev. -----, 1812, (8) 65
McKean sisters, (3) 307
" Gov. Thomas, (1) 101, (9) 25
(10) 234
McKee, David R., member, (4) 9 (5) 10 (6) 274 (7) 270 (8) 176 (9) 251
" Frederick, member, (7) 270 (8) 176 (9) 251 (10) 234
" Thomas H., (6) 59
McKelden, James C., (5) 249
" John C., (1) 131
McKenna, Patrick, (5) 278
McKenney, Frederick D., member, (5) 10 (6) 274 (7) 270 (8) 176
" T. L., 1822, (9) 95 (9) 251 (10) 234
McKenny, -----, 1814, (1) 82

- McKenzie, Mr., actor 1808, (5) 73
 " James A., (9) 194
 " Robert, 1758, (1) 210
- McKim, -----, 1814, (6) 82
 " Charles F., (6) 10
 " Rev. Randolph H., member, (1) x, 6, (6) 57
 " Samuel A. H., (10) 60
- McKinley, J. William, member, (5) 10, (6) 274
- McKinley, William, (President):
 Favors preparation for war, 1898, (3) 61
 His inaugurations in 1897 and 1901, (5) 97, 319
 Contrast with Jefferson's inauguration, (5) 104
 At official dedication of Logan statue, (5) 134, 137
 Attendant at Methodist church, (5) 210
 Funeral services held at Capitol 1901, (5) 320
 Arch proposed as memorial, 1901, (5) 320
 Memorial resolution passed by Society, (5) 322-324
 Included in list of writers of books, (6) 62
 Has master of ceremonies at the White House, (7) 187
 Campaign songs of election of 1900, (7) 230
- McKinley Training School dedicated 1903, (7) 282
- McKinney, John, (5) 278
- McKnight, Charles, (5) 278
 " Mrs Martha H., (4) 209
- McLain, John S., (5) 159
 " Rev. William, (5) 159, 208
- McLanahan, G. William, member, (5)10 (6)274 (7)270 (8)176
 (9)251 (10)234
- McLaughlin, Andrew C., (8) 180-182
 " Charles, (3) 192, 194
 " Maj. Thomas, (4) 148
 " William, (4) 165
- McLaughlin's battalion, C.S.A., 1864, (4) 162
 McLaughlin's tavern in Georgetown, 1800, (10) 152, 154, 190
- McLean, Mrs., actor 1842, (6) 253
 " John, (3) 176, (6) 148
- McLeod, James, (7) 83
 " John, (3) 76, (7) 92, (9) 210
- McLeod's hotel on Pennsylvania Avenue, 1814, (7) 106
 McLeod's school on Ninth Street, (3) 76 (5) 205, 244 (9) 210

McLeran, John E., member, (4)10 (5)10 (6)274 (7)270 (8)176
 (9)251
 McMaster, John Bach, author, (9) 204
 McMunn, of Conrad & McMunn, (4) 232, (5) 99, (7) 89
 McNeill, John, 1758, (1) 210
 McNeir, George, (5) 278, 292
 " William, member, (10) 234
 McPherson, Edward, (6) 58
 " Gen. James B., (5) 127
 " John D., (5) 278
 McPherson statue, (5) 127, 128
 McRae, -----, 1804, (2) 115
 McSherry, James, author, (7) 2
 McWilliams, Dr. Alexander, (4)217 (5)51,181,185,186,188,189,
 191-193 (10)58
 Meade, -----, (1) 102, 107
 " Rev. William, author, (7)195, 198, 202-204, 208
 Meador, Rev. -----, (5) 206
 Mearns, William A., member, (4)10 (5)5,11,15,311,313 (6)269,275,282
 (7)264,270,278 (8)170,176,198
 (9)245,251,262 (10)229,235,250
 Mease, Dr. James, author, (4) 169
 Mechanics Row on D Street, (6) 105
 Mechlin, -----, 1814, (2) 260
 " Joseph, (9) 231
 " William, (5) 191, 193
 Medical Academy at Tenth and E Streets, (5) 247
 Medical College. See Columbian Medical College.
 Medical matters. See Health.
 Mees, Rudolph, (5) 219
 Megurk, Patrick. See McGurk.

- Meigs, John, (7) 22
 " Montgomery C., (2) 294-307, (3) 263, 274, 319,
 (4) 136, 139, 141, 142, 163
 " Return J., (3) 125, 134, (6) 165, 169, (9) 103, 156
 " William, (9) 26
- Meloy, William A., member, (5) 11 (6) 275 (7) 270, 278 (8) 176 (9) 269
- Memorial Association for marking sites, (1) 3, 4
 Memorial Bridge over Potomac River, 1900, (5) 23
- Mendelssohn, Moses, in Europe, (6) 262
- Mendenhall, Thomas C., (6) 51
 " William K., member, (1) xi, 14, 16
- Menges, Col. -----, 1800, (10) 224
- Menkin, Adah I., actor, (6) 229
- Mercer, Col. -----, 1800, (10) 125, 205
 " Dr. -----, (3) 308
 " Capt. George, 1758, (1) 90
 " Col. Hugh, 1758, (1) 206, 207
- Meredith, Misses -----, 1800, (10) 197, 199, 224
 " Owen, pseudonym, (3) 321
 " Samuel, (9) 229, 236 (10) 131, 132, 193, 208, 209, 211, 212,
 " Mrs Samuel, (10) 208 216, 221
- Meridian of Washington City, location of, (2) 68-70, 198
- Meriwether, Colyer, member, (10) 235
- Merriam, C. Hart, (6) 51
 " Florence A., (6) 61
- Merrick, Richard M., (7) 154
 " Richard T., (3) 260
 " William M., (5) 249
- Merrill, George P., (6) 51
 " Capt. Simeon E., (6) 208
- Merritt, John A., (4) 23 (6) 210-212 (8) 204 (10) 255
 " William E. H., member, (4) 10 (5) 11 (6) 275 (7) 270
 (8) 176 (9) 251 (10) 235, 240
- Merry, Mrs., actor 1800, (5) 66 (10) 185, 186, 188, 190, 192
 " Anthony, (5) 92, (7) 176
- Metcalf, William W., (3) 90, 91

Methodist churches:

- Foundry chapel on F Street, (1) 128, (4) 205
 - Laymen given representation in Conference, 1898, (3) 17
 - North Carolina Avenue church opened 1899, (4) 23, (5) 25
 - Wesley Chapel has 70th anniversary 1899, (4) 23
 - Earliest services held in city, (4) 201
 - Ebenezer church, (4) 201, 202
 - Ryland Chapel donation, (4) 206
 - Church on Ninth Street, (5) 241, 243
 - McKendree Chapel mentioned, (5) 243
 - Church on E Street in Civil War time, (5) 255
 - Foundry Church described in 1816, (6) 126
 - Camp meeting described, (6) 126-127
 - Sale of Foundry Church at 14th Street, 1902, (6) 287
 - Foundry Church absorbs Fifteenth Street church, 1903, (7) 282
 - Waugh church has 50th anniversary, 1903, (7) 282
 - Corner stone laid for new Foundry church, 1903, (7) 283
 - Congress Street church has 50th anniversary, 1903, (7) 284
 - History of early Methodism in District, (8) 67-77
 - Corner stone laid for Mt. Pleasant church, 1904, (8) 203
- Methodist Magazine of 1814 presented to Society, (1) 18
- Metropolitan Bank merged, 1904, (8) 204
- Metropolitan Club quarters damaged by fire, 1904, (8) 204
- Metropolitan Hotel on Pennsylvania Ave., (3) 83, 90 (5) 183, 175, 205
(7) 43, 96, 149
- Metropolitan Railway Company. See Street railways.
- Metzerott, Mr. -----, (3) 78
- Metzerott Hall on Pennsylvania Avenue, (3) 291, 297
- Mew, Dr. William M., (7) 162
- Mexico City, mention of statue in, (5) 113
- Meyer, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 198, 200, 202, 203
- " Franklin S., (5) 278
- Meyers, Solomon, (7) 96-99, (9) 34
- Meyers tavern on Ninth Street, (7) 97
- Michigan University, origin of, (4) 126
- Mickley, John Jacob, (4) 15
- " Miss Minnie, member, (4) 15, (9) 251, (10) 235
- Middleton, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 94, 95, 101, 102
- " Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 101
- " Alpheus, (7) 152
- " Arthur, (5) 93

Middleton, Benjamin F., (7) 151
 " D. Wesley, (5) 59, 165, (6) 106, 109
 " D. Wesley, Jr., (6) 110
 " Electus, (8) 75
 " Erasmus J., (3) 281, (5) 278, 296, (6) 106
 " James, (8) 55, 75
 " of Browning & Middleton, (7) 152
 Mifflin, Benjamin, (9) 229
 " Gov. Thomas, (2) 192, 197, 198, (10) 40, 41
 Milans, Henry G., (5) 283
 Milburn, Rev. -----, (5) 207, 208
 " Benedict, (5) 278
 Miles, Gen. Nelson A., (6) 59
 Mill Tract property, (3) 215
 Miller, Mr., actor 1808, (5) 73
 " Aaron, (1) 132
 " Fred, (9) 108
 " Frederick A., member, (7) 270, (8) 176, (9) 251
 " George, (9) 198
 " Dr. George R., (3) 321
 " J. Barton, member, (4) 10 (5) 11, 285 (6) 275 (7) 270 (8) 176
 " Joaquin, (6) 58 (9) 251 (10) 235
 " John C., (9) 228
 " Mitchell H., (1) 136, 140
 " Nehemiah H., (5) 278
 " Peter, (7) 56, (8) 18
 " Mrs R. R., 1873, (7) 159
 " Lieut. Samuel, 1814, (1) 60
 " Maj. Samuel, (4) 220
 " Samuel F., (2) 216
 " Dr. Thomas, (1) 149, (3) 303-323, (5) 91, 149
 " Thomas Jesup, (3) 320
 " Maj. Thomas Ray, (3) 303
 " Miss Virginia, member, (3) 12, 27, 303 (4) 10 (5) 11, 15, 16, 62
 " William, (9) 229 (6) 275 (7) 270 (8) 176 (9) 251 (10) 241
 " William A., (7) 283
 Miller estate at District line, (1) 223, (10) 76
 Miller's tavern on F Street, 1815, (9) 198-203, 213
 Milligan, Joseph, (5) 186, (7) 34

Mills, Clark, (5) 116-120, (10) 77
 " John, (5) 278
 " Robert, (6) 264
 " Robert N., (5) 278
 " Samuel C., (3) 25, 83, 84, 90, 91, 95 (5) 278, 283, 285, 286
 " William N., (5) 278 (10) 253

Mills in District:
 Brook's mill, 1756, (9) 78
 Isaac Pierce's mill, (10) 39
 Charles Jones's mill, 1800, (10) 128
 Fitzhugh's sawmill beyond Georgetown, (10) 157

Milton, Mrs Taylor, (7) 154

Miner, -----, author, (4) 52
 " Charles, (3) 237, (6) 124, 135

Minifie, Charles, (5) 278

Minor, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 205
 " Col. George, (1) 58, 59
 " John W., (5) 278
 " William, (5) 278

Minus, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 196, 212
 " Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 179, 186, 196

Miranda, Gen. Francisco, (6) 55
 Miranda expedition of 1806, (8) 102

Missouri Historical Review presented to Society, (10) 253

Mitchell, Dr. Elisha, (9) 266
 " George, (9) 230
 " Maggie, actor, (6) 229

Mitchill, Samuel L., (5) 103

Model House tavern on Ninth Street, (5) 238, 239

Moffat, Frederick W., (1) 161
 " William, (8) 55

Moffett, William W., (5) 285

Mohun, Francis, (5) 249
 " of Blanchard & Mohun, (6) 102

Molina, Felipe, (6) 63

Mollien, Gaspard, author, (9) 47

Mona, Signor , singer 1849, (6) 260

Moncrieff, William T., (6) 234

Monier, Miss Virginia, actor 1838, (6) 239, 241, 246, 248, 252

Monitor newspaper, 1808, (9) 101, 102, 115, 116, 118

Monroe, Columbus. See Munroe.

Monroe, James, (President):

Present at British raid on Washington in 1814, (1) 58 (3) 56, 57

Sends materials to Fort Washington, 1814, (2) 128, 129

Advises L'Enfant to accept West Point position, (2) 130

Mentions President's order about letters, 1808, (2) 243

Inaugurated in front of Old Capitol, 1817, (2) 259 (4) 234

Approves ordinance on names of avenues, 1818, (2) 263

Approves ordinance for city lottery, 1818, (2) 263

Suspends basic building regulations, 1818, (2) 264

Approves choice of site for City Hall, (2) 267

His will is recorded in District office, (3) 221

Makes appointment in Navy Department, (3) 303

Letters from him are in Smith collections, 1899, (4) 101

Visitor at Coombs residence in 1814, (4) 212

Attends celebration at Law's estate in 1820, (4) 237

Attends local theater in 1819, 1825, (5) 76, 79

Appoints general in local militia, (5) 145

Introductory letter brought to him, (5) 167

Attendant at Presbyterian church, (5) 210

Commutes severe sentence imposed by court, (5) 301

Included in list of persons who write books, (6) 62

Causes reconstruction of Fort Washington, (7) 1

Was acting secretary of war in 1814, (7) 12, 13

Subscribes for share in library company, (7) 31

Bids farewell to Lafayette in 1825, (7) 171

Description of his official reception, (7) 179

Has no master of ceremonies at White House, (7) 186

Praised by newspapers of scurrilous sort, (8) 90

Aids defence of accused newspaper editor, (8) 92

Annoyed by Paine's letter in 1802, (8) 101

Mentioned as neglected by Jefferson, (8) 102

Duane quarrels with him, (8) 105

Holds doubtful attitude on Duane's schemes, (9) 49

Tablet proposed at site of his inauguration, (10) 247

Monroe, Thomas. See Munroe.

Montague, Lieut-col. George L., (4) 151

Montana Historical Society publications, (1) 239 (2) 19 (5) 317

Montana State Library publications, (7) 281 (9) 265

Monteith, Dr. -----, 1814, (1) 79, 85

" John, (4) 126

Montesquieu, Baron Charles de, quoted, (9) 91

Montgomery, Col. Archibald, 1758, (1) 191-193, 197, 202-204, 212

" Henry P., (1) 163

" Winfield Scott, (1) 163

Monuments, equestrian, in city, (5) 112-138

Mooney, James, (6) 51

Moore, Benjamin, (5) 266, 278 Cf. More

" Charles, member, (4) 10, 13, 16, 114 (5) 11, 16, 49 (6) 11, 275,
278, 279, 282

" Cleon, (5) 260, 297

" Douglas, (5) 249

" Edward, playwright, (5) 76

" Frederic L., member, (2) 8 (3) 9 (4) 10 (5) 11 (6) 275 (7) 270
(8) 176 (9) 251 (10) 235

" Mrs Frederic L., (6) 107

" J. M., 1817, (5) 185, 186

" Jesse, (5) 278

" Gen. John, member, (1) xi (2) 8 (3) 9 (4) 10 (5) 11 (6) 275
(7) 270 (8) 176 (9) 251 (10) 235

" Joshua J., (9) 117

" Thomas, contractor, (6) 281

" Thomas, poet, (4) 235, (5) 76

" Maj. Thomas L., (5) 232

" Mrs Virginia C., member, (2) 8 (3) 9, 12, 25, 26, 96 (4) 10
(5) 11 (6) 275 (7) 271 (8) 176 (9) 251
(10) 235

" William G., (3) 18

Moorehouse, Mr., actor 1848, (6) 260

Mooreland's tavern at Brightwood, (4) 141

More, Benjamin, (5) 30, (6) 43, (9) 93, 95, 113 Cf. Moore

" Cleon, (5) 260 See Moore.

" Sir Thomas, and Utopia streets, (7) 238-239

Moreton, Mr. -----, of New York, 1800, (10) 213

" Mrs Thomas, (10) 194

Morfit, Mr. -----, 1841, (6) 183

Morgan, Miss, singer 1838, (6) 241

" Rev. -----, (5) 207

" Gen. Daniel, (9) 96

" Dr. Edwin C., (6) 109

Morgan, Jacob, (5) 278

- " Dr. James Dudley, member,
 (1) vi, vii, xi, 12, 225, 227, 229-231, 233, 237
 (2) 4, 6, 8, 15, 16, 23, 25, 26, 118, 123, 134, 235,
 (3) 6, 9, 13, 26 236, 247, 251
 (4) 5, 10, 18
 (5) 5, 11, 15, 18, 312, 313
 (6) 97, 109, 270, 275, 279, 280
 (7) 1, 107, 112, 264, 265, 271, 274-276
 (8) 170, 171, 178, 181
 (9) 245, 246, 251 (10) 229, 230, 235, 249
- " Dr. James E., (5) 206, 248, (6) 133, (9) 3
- " John T., (7) 165
- " Mrs Katherine Duane, (9) 35
- " Mrs Nora Digges, (6) 97
- " Thomas P., (9) 55
- " W. H., singer 1849, (6) 260
- " William, of Georgetown, (9) 102
- " William, of New York State, (10) 14

Morin, Lewis, (7) 84

Morin's tavern at Twelfth Street, 1800, (7) 84

Morrell,-----, (3) 243 Error for Morsell.

Morrill, Justin S., (4) 79

Morris, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 190, 199

- " Mrs., actor 1800, (5) 66
- " F. H., 1900, (5) 25
- " Gouverneur, (3) 195, 205, (4) 204, (8) 76
- " Miss Maria, (7) 125
- " Martin F., member,
 (1) xi, 5-7, 10, 11, 19, 171, 184, 226, 232, 239
 (2) 5, 8, 23, 203 (3) 7, 9, 344 (4) 6, 10, 15 (5) 6, 11
 (6) 275 (7) 271 (8) 177 (9) 251, 267 (10) 235
- " Maud Burr, member, (5) 11 (6) 275 (7) 49, 271, 274, 275 (8) 177
 (9) 251 (10) 235
- " Mrs Minor, (10) 255
- " Robert, (1) 103 (2) 119, 128, 169 (4) 188, 231, 233
 (5) 54, 217, 218, 223, 224, 226-229, 231, 232, 236, 237
 (6) 155 (7) 77, 125, 127-130, 132 (8) 76 (9) 109
 (10) 199, 241

Morrison, Charles G., (8) 202

- " Isabella H., member, (4) 10 (5) 11 (6) 275 (7) 271 (8) 177
- " William H., (2) 19, (3) 292 (9) 251
- " William R., (9) 194

Morrison book store on Pennsylvania Avenue, (3) 308

Morrison Building, (3) 264, 292, 295, 297, 299

Morse, Alexander P., (6) 59
" Edward L., (3) 12, 26, 161
" Samuel F. B., (1) 38 (3) 82, 91, 160, 161-179, (6) 47
(7) 161, 162 (9) 173
Morsell, Benjamin K., (5) 278, 291, 292
" Benjamin W., (5) 278
" Rev. J., 1866, (5) 206
" James, (5) 297
" James S., (3) 116, 243 (7) 46 (9) 200, 202 (10) 24, 26
" Richard T., (1) 136
Morton, Lieut. James S., (2) 298, 305
" Robert H., member, (1) xi
" Thomas, author, (4) 43
Mosby, Col. John S., (3) 315
Moscheles, Ignaz, (6) 262
Moscrop, Rev. Henry, (10) 98, 125, 223
Mosher, Mrs James, member, (3) 9 (4) 10 (5) 11 (6) 275 (7) 271 (8) 177
(9) 251 (10) 235
Mosier, Alanson, (4) 165
Moss, George W., member, (5) 11 (6) 275 (7) 271 (8) 177 (9) 251
" John, (5) 285 (10) 235
Mossop, Mrs., actor 1850, (6) 256, 261
Mott, Rev. Edward M., member, (10) 235
Moulder, John N., (5) 279
Moulton, Hosea B., (5) 283
Mount Olivet Cemetery, (10) 53
Mount Rainier village, (10) 77
Mount Vernon Square, (4) 22
Mowrey, Alvarado, (4) 164
Mudd, Aloysius I., (5) 14, 15 64 (6) 222, 278, 282 (7) 153
" I. F., (7) 153 Error for A. I. Mudd
" Ignatius, (1) 132
Muir, Dr. -----, of Alexandria, 1814, (1) 73
" Rev. -----, of Alexandria, 1795, (8) 53, 66
Muke, John, (9) 241

- Mullett, Alfred B., (3) 260, 263, 275
 " of Mullett Bros., (5) 132
- Mullins, James, (9) 189
- Mullowney, Alexander R., (9) 268
- Mulloy, William A., (5) 279
- Muncaster, Otho M., member, (7) 271, (8) 177
- Mundell, Robert, (9) 78
- Municipal Building project of 1872, (3) 284-287
 Municipal Building project of 1902, (6) 288, (8) 203
- Municipal Hospital project, 1900, (5) 25, 321
- Munn, Henry B., member, (5) 11 (6) 275 (7) 271 (8) 177 (9) 251
 (10) 235
- Munroe, Columbus, (5) 92, (6) 169
 " Joseph, (8) 29
 " Robert, (10) 104, 118, 127, 183, 196
 " Thomas, (1) 122 (2) 155 (3) 148, 202 (4) 15, 117 (5) 92
 (6) 156-170, 192 (7) 22 (8) 29, 31, 38
 (10) 95, 107, 111-115, 118, 124, 126, 130, 133, 143-145,
 147, 149, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 161, 164, 165, 169,
 172, 177, 180, 181, 188, 193, 197, 198, 202, 204, 206,
 209, 216, 218, 222
 " Mrs Thomas, (10) 95, 114, 118, 120, 124, 131, 133, 139, 141, 144,
 146, 147, 153, 155, 156, 165, 176, 177, 181, 198
 " Thomas, Jr., (6) 169
 " William, (6) 157
- Munsell, Joel, author, (7) 208
- Munson, D. O., 1879, (10) 60
- Murat, Joachim, (6) 129
- Murch, Benjamin W., (4) 23
- Murdock, Rev. George, (9) 75, 76, 79-81
 " James E., actor, (6) 243, 244
- Murdock Mill road at District line, (10) 80
- Murphy, Francis J., (5) 279

Murray, Dr. -----, of West River, 1800, (10) 125
 " Miss -----, 1800, (10) 202
 " Mrs -----, (3) 74
 " Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 193
 " Charles, (5) 279
 " Henry G., (5) 279
 " Miss Mary, (3) 74
 " Patrick G., (5) 240
 " William Vans, (3) 359
 Murry, Mrs., actor 1800, (10) 191
 Murtagh, William J., (6) 192
 Museum building planned in 1903, (7) 283
 Music and song in American politics, (7) 211-236
 Mussey, Mrs Ellen S., member, (5) 11, (6) 275, (7) 271
 " R. Delevan, (3) 125
 Myer, -----, (1) 109
 " Franklin S., (5) 278, 292, 293 Miscalled Meyer and Myers
 Myers, Philip, (10) 59
 N Street S.E.:
 Mayor Smallwood's house at Second Street, (2) 265
 Maddox house at Third Street, (4) 214
 N Street S.W.:
 Duncanson house at No. 470 in street, (5) 221
 Cranch house at No. 468 in street, (5) 221
 Law mansion at corner of Sixth Street, (5) 221
 Twenty Buildings were on South Capitol Street, (8) 74
 Earliest Methodist worship on South Capitol, (8) 74
 Nadal, Rev. -----, 1860, (5) 120
 Nail factory at Greenleaf's Point, (9) 105
 Nailor's livery stable, (3) 309
 Nairn, Joseph W., (5) 251
 " of Patterson & Nairn, (5) 251
 Nano, Hervio, actor 1842, (6) 253
 Napier, Lord, (3) 315, 320, 321
 Nash, George K., (4) 139
 National Bank of the Republic, 1814, (2) 244, (5) 155, 156

National Calendar, 1820, (2) 221, (9) 95

National City Bank opened 1905, (9) 268

National Era newspaper, (3) 248, 250, 251, (6) 47, 192

National Geographic Society publications, (1) 19

National Hall on E Street, 1850, (6) 264

National Hotel, 1809, (5) 175, 205, 206

National Intelligencer newspaper:

Welling's work as editor, (1) 46-53

British raid on newspaper office, (1) 84 (2) 257,258 (7) 63

Mention of Seaton as editor, (1) 131

Issue of 1814 presented to Society, (1) 238

Subscribers asked to make payment, (2) 261

Mention of Smith as editor, (4) 100, (5) 56

Issue of 1801 is in Smith collections, (4) 102

Issue of 1865 presented to Society, (5) 22

Brief history of the newspaper, (6) 43, 44, (9) 99-101

Probable location of first office, (7) 86

Office removed to near Center Market, (7)95-96,143,144 (9)34

Paper founded by advice of Jefferson, (8) 111

Editors are friendly to Ann Royall, (10) 28

National Intelligencer newspaper cited:

(1) 120 (2) 247, 259 (3) 233-235, 247, 256

(4) 39, 42, 46, 47, 54, 60, 62-64, 74, 116, 157, 229, 243

(5) 27, 29, 30, 39-43, 66, 68, 78, 85-87, 97, 99, 101, 103, 215, 231,
263, 267, 268

(6) 73,76,78,79,84,86,89-91,94-96,135,154,155,165,168,
173,176,177,179-181,223

(7) 5, 20-24, 26, 29-38, 55-58, 81, 82, 86, 87, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95-98,
100, 102, 103, 130, 136, 155

(8) 8, 11-15, 17, 19-23, 26-31, 39, 40, 42, 56, 57, 60, 165

(9) 1-3, 5, 120, 198, 210-212, 215 (10) 31, 45, 48, 49, 57

National Journal newspaper, 1822, (2) 221 (6) 45 (9) 95

National Magazine, 1800, (4) 47,49-51,56, (9) 98,99,115-125

National Observatory in 1850's, (5) 201

National Republican, (4) 157, (5) 302, (6) 192,193,203 (9) 11

National Republican Association, 1855, (3) 252

National Rifles military unit, (5) 247, (6) 288

National Theater of 1835, (3) 310, (5) 84-86, (6) 223-255, 264

National University:

Comment by Washington on project, 1796, (2) 62
Project urged by Washington in 1790-1795, (4) 194-197
Advocated by Carnegie in 1901, (5) 321
Site chosen on Peter's Hill, (10) 181, 225

National Volunteers pro-slavery club, (3) 253

Naval Observatory, (2) 67

Navy Department:

Has temporary offices near West Market in 1814, (2) 260
Earlier offices occupied in city, (3) 143, 147, 149, 150
Department removal to city in 1800, (3) 360
Published data on navy in 1800, (4) 38
Roster of department employees in 1800, (9) 231

Navy Yard:

Burned during British raid in 1814, (1) 62
Described as in the 1850's, (5) 196, 197
Location at Rock Creek proposed in 1794, (7) 123
Comment in 1800 on delayed construction work, (10) 135

Navy Yard Bridge Company, (4) 210

Navy Yard hill, (4) 199, 200

Navy Yard section of city, (4) 199-221, (5) 196, 197, (9) 33

Naylor, George, (5) 279, 289, 290

" Henry, (5) 279, 290-293

Naylor road at District line, (1) 224, (10) 82

Neabsco iron works in Virginia, (10) 117

Neale, Christopher, (5) 279

" Henry C., (3) 213, (6) 171

" Sidney C., (9) 252, (10) 235

" Thomas, (9) 128, 129, 150

Needham, Mrs -----, 1756, (9) 78

" George F., (10) 60

" John, (9) 77

" William, 1756, (9) 78

Neef, Joseph, (9) 28

Negroes of the District:

Emancipation by Lincoln in 1863, (1) 138
 Separate school system for colored, (1) 151, 152
 District officials take over school system, (1) 152, 162, 163, 166
 Slave pens located in city, (3) 75, 239 (5) 201
 Mention of Ingle's cook Kitty, (3) 108
 Slavery in District, (3) 224-243
 Abolition movement in District, (3) 243-256, (5) 57
 Mayor elected by negro vote, (3) 291
 Negroes used in voting frauds, (3) 299
 Mention of colored "old families" in District, (4) 27
 Abolitionist booklet printed in 1804, (4) 67
 Educational bequest claimed for Howard University, (4) 127
 Prohibition introduced into Liberia, (4) 206
 First colored school instituted in city, (5) 56-57
 Education of negroes forbidden by law, (5) 57
 Curfew law made for colored population, (5) 57
 Blackberry picking forbidden to negroes, (5) 57
 Petition for permit to attend theaters, (5) 58
 Boxes in theaters assigned to colored in 1821, (5) 77
 Opposition to emancipation order, (5) 158
 Hall's benevolent treatment of slaves, (5) 169
 Colored people have church in 1850's, (5) 208
 Master put on trial for death of his slave, (5) 309
 Bailey's anti-slavery newspaper in city, (6) 47
 Mayor Bowen aids school for colored, (6) 195
 Barnes emancipates slaves by his will, (7) 44
 Slaves sent to Liberia return later, (7) 64
 Hellen's negroes get annuity by deed, (7) 156-157
 Colored coachman quoted on portrait rescue, (7) 181, 183
 Proposed memorial to Sumner by negro action, (9) 12
 Threats made by fugitive negro in 1797, (9) 96, 97
 Fugitive negroes held by sheriff in 1790's, (9) 105
 Negro children advertised for sale in 1796, (9) 106
 Randolph expresses opposition to slavery, (9) 187, 202
 Jefferson and Madison disapprove of slavery, (9) 187
 Anti-slavery agitation in 1819, (9) 198-215
 Negro slave leaps from F Street tavern 1815, (9) 198-215
 American Colonization Society, 1816, (9) 203, 209
 Torrey agitates against slavery, (9) 204-212
 Slow progress of betterment of slave laws, (9) 207
 Comment by Ann Royall on slavery, (10) 13
 Banneker helps to lay out Federal City, (10) 65
 Negroes inoculated as health measure in 1800, (1) 139, 142
 Negro merchant has store at Marlborough, (10) 141
 Hired negroes of Thornton steal his cabbages, (10) 185
 Negro helper deserts household at dinner time, (10) 186
 Negro suspected of attempted arson, (10) 189
 Negro buys freedom by handicraft work, (10) 223

Neill, Edward D., author, (6) 58, (8) 46

Neiper, -----, (3) 81, 92

Nelson, Miss, actor 1837, (6) 235, 236

" Hon. John, (5) 93

" Joshua, (5) 279

" William, of New Jersey, (9) 90

" William, of Virginia, (7) 203

Nelson's artillery battalion, C.S.A., 1864, (4) 162

Nevins, Lieut. Henry M., (4) 164 Miscalled Nevius

Nevitt, Mrs Ann, (4) 208

" Emma D. E., (4) 208

New England Society, (5) 167, 307

New Jersey Avenue S.E.:

Bank of Washington between B and C Streets, (1)74 (5)59 (8)20

Rapine house at B Street, (2) 252, (3) 280

Boarding houses on street in 1800, (3) 159

Rapine-Conrad printing plant at B Street, (4)32,42,60-64,
Smith's newspaper office, (4) 32, 39 (7) 95

Sugar refinery near canal basin, (4) 213, 214, 231

Brewery operated at foot of street, (4) 213

Varnum Hotel located in Law's building, (4)231,232 (10)248

Gen. Butler's house at corner of B Street, (5) 59

Law's four buildings at C Street, (7) 85, 89

Buildings on the street in 1800, (7) 85, 86

Law's statement on early improvements, (7) 124

Tobacco-house church south of D Street, (8) 74

Jefferson's lodgings at first inauguration, (10) 248

New Scotland Hundred, 1726, (9) 71

New Year customs in 1850's, (5) 211

New York Avenue N.W.:

Burr school for girls near Thirteenth Street, (3) 311

Center parking of street authorized in 1870, (4) 84

Tanyard at Thirteenth Street, (5) 63

Bank of United States at Fifteenth Street, (6) 179

Octagon House at Eighteenth Street, (7) 185

New York Historical Society publications, (1) 18

New York Public Library publications, (3)15, (4)20, (5)20,317,
(6)286, (7)280, (8)202, (9)266, (10)253

Newcomb, Simon, member, (1)xi (2)9 (3)9 (4)10 (5)11 (6)51,60,275
(7)271 (8)177 (9)252 (10)235

" Mrs Simon, (4) 17 (5) 16,59 (6)282 (7)276,277 (8)182

Newman, John, (9) 230

" John P., (6) 57

Newport, Mrs Mary, (10) 4, 6, 7
 " William, (10) 4-6

News newspaper. See Washington News.

Newspaper press:

Memories of a correspondent, 1865-1900, (6) 24-42
 City newspapers in 1865, (6) 25
 Brief sketches of the Intelligencer, (6) 43,44, (9) 99-101
 Jefferson's relations with the press, (8) 78-111
 Newspapers of the District, (9) 88-125
 Biography of Ann Royall, (10) 1-37

Newspaper Row on Fourteenth Street, (6) 103

Newton, Walter, (5) 279
 " Watson J., member, (5)11 (6)275 (7)271 (8)177 (9)252
 " William, (5) 279 (10)235

Nicholas, Norborne, (8) 79

Nichols, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 180
 " Mrs., actor, (6) 258
 " H. F., actor, (6) 258
 " Jared C., (5) 285
 " John, 1797, (5) 109
 " William S., (7) 70

Nicholson, Prof. -----, 1789, (10) 40
 " Maj. Augustus A., (4) 217
 " Maj. Augustus S., (4) 217
 " Gov. Francis, of Virginia, (7) 205
 " John, of Philadelphia, (4) 233, (5) 54,217,218,
 226-229,231,232,236,237 (6)155
 " Sarah, (3) 215 (7) 77,127-130,132 (9)109
 " Commo. Somerville, (4) 217, (5) 153

Nicholson family in city, (5) 55

Nicolay, John G., member, (1)iv-vii,x1,5-7,10,11,14,230,235
 (2)9,15,24 (3)9 (4)10,143,156 (5)17,324

Nicollet, Joseph N., (6) 51, 52 (6)60

Nicols, Jeremiah, (9) 231

Nineteenth Street N.W.:

View of the Seven Buildings, (5) fac 231
 Temporary State Department at Pennsylvania Ave., (5) 232
 Six Buildings at Pennsylvania Avenue, (7) 185
 Temporary Executive Mansion, (7) 185, (10) 247

Ninth Street N.W.:

Christian Church located on street, (3) 17
Area about D Street in former times, (3) 73-76
Slave pen of 1820 on street, (3) 75
Post Office Department at E Street, 1800, (3) 143
Anacostia Fire Company house, (4) 208
Easby house at Pennsylvania Avenue, (4) 220
Fourth Presbyterian Church, (5) 57
Methodist Protestant church near F Street, (5) 207
Ninth Street in former times, (5) 238-258
Alteration of grades at F Street, (5) 246
Gales house at E Street, (6) 160
Crocker house and post-office at E Street, 1801, (7) 96
Meyers tavern at D Street, (7) 97
Distillery situated on Pennsylvania Avenue, (7) 97
Washington Gazette office at F Street, 1796, (9) 93
Herford's brewery at Pennsylvania Avenue, (9) 199

Ninth Street S.E.:

Tunnicliff's first hotel on Pennsylvania Avenue, (5) 59

Nixon, Miss E., of Philadelphia, 1800, (10) 100

" Richard B., (5) 279, 283

Noah, Maj. Mordecai, (6) 249

Noble, Rev. Mason, (5) 57, 208

Noel, -----, artist 1800, (10) 163

Nordhoff, Charles, (6) 56

Normal school established in 1873, (1) 153, 154

Norris, James L., member, (4)10 (5)11 (6)275 (7)271 (8)177

" Thaddeus, member, (1) xi (9)252 (10)235

Norris-Peters Company, (1) 20

North, S. N. Dexter, member, (6)51 (7)271 (8)177

North Capitol Street:

Elliot house at No. 222 and naval observatory, (2) 67

George Washington's houses between B and C, (7)66-70 (10)248

North Carolina Historical Society publications, (8) 202

North Carolina University publications, (9) 266

Northcote, Sir Stafford, (1) 146

Northern Liberty Fire Company disbanded, (2) 213

Northern Liberty Market at Seventh Street, (5) 200

Northrup, B. G., of Massachusetts, (1) 147

Nott, Charles C., (6) 58
 " Charles G., judge, (2) 21

Nourse, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 219
 " Charles H., (6) 110
 " Charles J., (5) 279 (8) 23
 " Joseph, (3) 142 (8) 31, 38, 60 (9) 230, 233, 234, 237-239
 (10) 39, 178, 187, 190, 211, 219, 226
 " Mrs Joseph, (10) 178, 187
 " Joseph E., (6) 51, 110
 " Michael, (9) 230

Noyes, Crosby S., member, (4) 10 (5) 11 (6) 275 (7) 271 (8) 177
 " George S., (6) 176 (9) 252 (10) 235
 " Theodore W., member, (1) iv-vii, xi, 1, 2, 5-7, 10, 11, 14, 150,
 230, 231 (2) 4, 5, 9 (3) 10 (4) 10 (5) 11
 (6) 275 (7) 271 (8) 177 (9) 252 (10) 235
 " Thomas, (6) 169
 " Thomas C., member, (2) 9 (3) 10 (4) 10 (5) 11 (6) 275 (7) 271
 " Thomas L., (6) 176, 187 (8) 177 (9) 252

Nugent, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 160

Nute, Mrs Harriet N., (10) 61

Nuttall, Thomas, author, (5) 180

Nye, James W., (9) 176

O Street N.W.:
 Central High School between 6th and 7th, (1) 125
 First high school in city, 1881, (1) 164

O Street S.W.:
 Rodgers house at the river, (5) 222

Oak Hill Cemetery, (6) 198, 220

Oakley, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 107, 111, 133, 160, 222
 " John, (5) 279

O'Beirne, James R., (3) 213

Ober, Frederick A., (6) 59

O'Brien, Richard, (3) 140
 " Robert Lincoln, member, (9) 252

Observatory Hill, (3) 142

O'Callaghan, Edmund, author, (7) 207
Occidental Hotel on Fourteenth Street, (6) 102
O'Connell, Rev. D. J., member, (10) 235
" the tattooed man, (6) 248
Octagon House on Eighteenth Street, (3) 63, (7) 185
Oden, Benjamin, (3) 219
Odeon Theater at Four-and-half Street, (6) 256-258
O'Donnell, John H., (5) 285
O'Dowd, -----, (10) 53
Offutt, William, 1756, (9) 78
" Z. K., 1855, (5) 279
" Zachariah, 1756, (9) 78
Ogilvie, -----, (5) 140
" James, author, (4) 65
Ogleby, David, (8) 55
Ohio Avenue named by ordinance, 1818, (2) 263
Ohio masonic publications, (7) 280
Old Capitol on First Street, (2) 259 (3) 99, 100, 280 (4) 234
(7) 57, 92 (10) 247
Oldest Inhabitants Ass'n, 1879, (5) 316
Oldmixon, Mrs., actor 1800, (5) 66
Oldroyd, Osborn H., (9) 266
Oliver, -----, 1800, (9) 239
" John N., (5) 285
Olmstead, Frederick Law, Sr., (3) 263
" Frederick Law, Jr., (6) 10
Olney, Prof. -----, 1871, (8) 191
Olympic Saloon theater, 1845, (6) 255, 258, 259
Omnibus lines in city, (2) 287, (5) 202
O'Neal, Lewis I., (5) 285, 286
" Peggy, (5) 203, (7) 104, (10) 22, 248
" William, (7) 104-106, (10) 248

O'Neil, James, member, (5) 11,316, (6) 275,285, (7) 284

Onis, Luis de, (6) 64

Opie, Amelia, (3) 53

Ord, James, (5) 279

" Pacificus, member, (2) 9, (3) 10, (5) 324

Ordway, Nehemiah G., (6) 152

O'Reilley, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 102, 104, 116, 136, 149

" Randall, (10) 116, 117

O'Reilly, Henry, (5) 279

Orme, Archibald, (9) 78

" William, (5) 250

Orphan asylums. See Washington Asylum, Washington City Asylum.

Orphans court of the District. See Judicial system.

Orr, Mr., -----, 1800, (10) 196

" Mrs -----, 1814, (1) 61, 65, 68, 69

" Benjamin G., (2) 261-265

Osborne, Alfred G., (5) 285

" John Ball, member, (3)10,12,26,136,349 (4)10,14,17,173
(5)11,21 (6)275 (7)271 (8)177 (9)252

(5) 11, 21 (6) 275 (7) 271 (8) 177 (9) 252

Osgood, Samuel, (9) 174

Oswald, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 225, 226

" John H., (9) 232

Otis, George Alexander, (6) 51

" Harrison G., (10) 21

" Mrs Harrison G., (10) 21

" Samuel A., (1) 114, 115, (9) 231, 239

Ott, John, (5) 279, 288

Ould, Henry, (1) 127

" Robert, Sr., (1) 126

" Robert, Jr., (1) 126, (3) 124, 134

Ouseley, Sir Gore. See Gore-Ouseley.

Owen, Frederick D., member, (6)275 (7)191,271 (8)177 (9)252 ^ (10)235
 " Owen, member, (5)11,313,(6)275 (7)191,271 (8)177 (9)252
 " Rev. Robert, (9) 68 (10)235
 " Thomas M., (7) 276
 Owens, John E., actor 1849, (6) 260
 Owner, Capt. James, (4) 220
 Oxley, Mr., actor 1836, (6) 228, 232
 Oxon Hall in Maryland, (9) 67
 Oxon Hill estate, (5) 57
 Oxon Run, (1) 224 (4) 237 (10) 81-83
 Oyster, George M., (6) 111
 " James F., member, (9) 252, (10) 235
 P Street S.W.:
 First newspaper office in city, (9) 92
 Pacific Building occupied by Historical Society, (4) 20
 Pacific Railroad explorations, report on, (6) 52
 Packard, Benjamin F., (1) 161
 Paez, José de, (6) 63
 Page, Charles, (5) 202
 " Charles G., (3) 91
 " Daniel, (4) 220 (7) 204
 " John, (5) 279
 " Mann, (7) 203
 " Gen. Richard L., (3) 320
 " Thomas Nelson, (6) 61
 Paige, Blanchard P., (3) 84, 89-92
 Paine, Halbert E., (5) 287
 " Thomas, (4) 54, 72, (6) 44, (8) 84, 90, 101
 Painter, Uriah H., (6) 38
 Palmer, Capt. -----, 1814, (1) 69
 " Aulick, member, (4)10 (5)11 (6)275 (7)271 (8)177
 " Gen. John M., (5) 132 (9)252,268
 " William G., (5) 279, 292, 293
 Paper Mill Bridge at Rock Creek, (7) 257

Papers and addresses before Historical Society:

- Alexander, Mrs Sallie K.,
 Sketch of Life of Maj. Andrew Ellicott, (1)225,227 (2)158-202
- Baker, Marcus,
 Boundary of the District of Columbia, (1)12,225
 Scientific Societies of Washington, (1)225,227
 Alaska Boundary Question, (1)225,229
 Boundary Monuments of District, (1)215-224 (2)15,21
 Early City Roads, (4) 13, 16
- Beall, Mrs Mary Stevens,
 Military and Private Secretaries of Gen. Washington,
 Benjamin, Marcus, (1)13,89-118,225
 Braddock's Rock: A Study in Local History, (3)12,27
- Berret, James G.,
 Reminiscences of former years in city, (2)15,23,206-218
- Bradley, Charles S.,
 Bradley Family and Times When They Lived, (6)123-142,278,281
- Brown, Glenn,
 United States Capitol as it Appeared in 1800, (4)13,16,128-134
 Making a Plan for Washington City, (6)1-10,278,279
 Why the City Went Westward, (7)114-117,274,276
- Browne, Arthur S.,
 Rise of Protestant Episcopal Church in District, (9)63-87,
 255,257
- Bryan, Wilhelmus B.,
 Washington in 1800: New Facts from Letters, (1)13,225
 About L'Enfant and his Personal Affairs, (1)225,227 (2)111-117
 Sketch of Our Local Governments, (2)15 (3)25
 Buildings Standing in Washington in 1800, (4)13,15
 Beginning of Gov't in District of Columbia, (6)65-96,278,280
 Hotels of Washington Before 1814, (7)71-106,274,276
 Why the City Went Westward, (7)135-145,274,276
 Beginnings of Presbyterian Church in District, (8)43-66,180,182
 Fire in Old F Street Tavern and What it Revealed,
 (9)198-215,255,259
- Bundy, Charles S.,
 History of Office of Justice of Peace in District,
 (5)14,17,259-273
- Burgess, E. S.,
 Locality Names About Washington, (1) 225,228
- Busey, Dr. Samuel C.,
 History of Pennsylvania Avenue, (1)226,233 (2)15
 L'Enfant's Map of Washington, (2)15,23
 History of Daguerrotypy in Washington, (3)12,25,81-95
 Centennial of Permanent Seat of Gov't, (3)324-344 (4)13,15
 Centennial of First Inauguration at City, (5)14,15,96-111
- Carne, W. F.,
 Life and Times of William Cranch, Judge of Circuit Court,
 (5)14,17,294-310
- Clark, Allen C.,
 Sketch of James Greenleaf, (5)14,17,212-237
 Why the City Went Westward, (7)118,134,274,276
 Sketch of William Duane, (9)14-62,255,257

Continued.

Papers and addresses, continued:

- Clark, Appleton P., Jr.,
Origin of Building Regulations of City, (4)13,17,166-172
- Clephane, Walter C.,
Local Aspects of Slavery in District, (3)12,26,224-256
- Coville, Frederick V.,
Early Botanical Activity in District, (5)14,16,176-194
- Cox, Walter S.,
Effort to Procure a Code for the District, (3)12,26,115-135
- Cox, William V.,
Defences of Washington: Gen. Early's Advance, (4)13,16,135-165
- Curtis, W. T. S.,
Building of Cabin John Bridge, (2)15,23,293-307
- Cutts, Col. J. Madison,
Character and Influence of Dolly Madison, (2)15 (3)25,28-72
- Davis, Mrs Harriet R.,
Unpublished Incident Relating to Lincoln Assassination, (4)13,17
- Davis, Henry E.,
Ninth and F Streets and Thereabouts, (5)14,17,238-258
- Davis, Madison,
Navy Yard Section During Life of Rev. Ryland, (4)14,17,199-221
History of the City Post Office, (6)143-213,278,281
- De Haas, W.,
Political Discontent in the West, (1)225,228
- Dennis, William H.,
History of Registry of Wills Office, (3)12,26,210-223
- Dieudonné, Mrs Florence C.,
An Historical Foundation, (1)226,231
- Diller, J. S.,
Staughton Street vs Stoughton Street, (1)13,225
- Duhamel, James F.,
Peter Casanave, Fourth Mayor of Georgetown, (1)225,227
- Edson, John Joy,
Tribute to Memory of Marcus Baker, (8)181,191-197
- Ferguson, Rev. W. M.,
Early Methodism in District of Columbia, (8)67-77,180,182
- Ford, Worthington C.,
Early Commerce of Washington, (1)225,228
Jefferson and the Newspapers, (8)78-111,180,183
- Griffin, A. P. C.,
Issues of District of Columbia Press 1800-01, (4)13,16,32-74
- Hagner, Alexander B.,
Memorial Tribute to James C. Welling, Deceased, (1)13,45-53
National Nomenclature of Streets in Capital, (2)15,21
Street Nomenclature in Washington, (7)237-261,274
Tribute to Memory of Lewis J. Davis, (10)241,244-246
- Heaton, A. G.,
London Records of Maryland, Virginia, New Jersey, (6)278,282
- Continued.

Papers and addresses, continued:

- Henry, Mrs Kate Kearney,
Richard Forrest and His Times, (5)14,15,87-95
- Hosmer, J. K.,
Significance of Lewis and Clark Expedition, (10)238,239
- Howe, C. E.,
Financial Institutions of City in Early Days, (8)1-42,180,
181
- Howe, Franklin T.,
Board of Public Works of the District, (3)12,26,257-278
- Howison, Rev. R. R.,
Princess Pocahontas, (1) 226, 229
- Huebner, F. C.,
Our Postal System, (9) 126-174,255,258
- Jackson, Miss Cordelia,
John Barnes, Forgotten Philanthropist, (7)39-48,274,275
- Jameson, J. F.,
Gaps in Published Records of U. S. History, (10)238,239
- Johnston, Miss Elizabeth B.,
Personal Characteristics of George Washington, (2)15
Seal of Columbia Historical Society, (6)214-221,278,281
- Johnston, W. Dawson,
Early History of Washington Library Company, (7)20-38,274,275
Earliest Free Public Library Movement, (9)1-13,255,257
- Jones, Miss Fanny L.,
Walter Jones and His Times, (5)14,16,139-150
- Kauffmann, Samuel H.,
Equestrian Statuary in Washington, (5)14,16,112-138
- Lambert, T. A.,
Observations on Development of the Nation's Capital, (1)226,
233
- Larner, J. B.,
Remarks on Photo of 14th and F Streets, (6)100-103,280
- Looker, Henry B.,
Surveyors of District of Columbia and City, (2)15,25,308-316
Some Old Family Letters, (4) 14, 17
Washington's Houses on Capitol Hill, (7)66-70,274,275
- McCormick, J. H.,
First Master of Ceremonies at the White House, (7)170-194,
274,276
- McGee, William J.,
Tribute to Memory of Kate Field, Deceased, (1)171-176,226,232
Tribute to Memory of Marcus Baker, (8)181,186-190
- McLaughlin, Andrew C.,
Peace Negotiations at End of Revolution, (8)180,181
Paper Money and Shay's Rebellion, (8)180,182
- Miller, Miss Virginia,
Dr. Thomas Miller and His Times, (3)12,27,303-323
- Moore, Charles,
Augustus Woodward, Citizen of Two Cities, (4)13,16,114-127
Making a Plan for Washington City, (6)11-23,278,279
White House: Its History and Restoration, (6)278,282

Continued

Papers and addresses, continued:

- Moore, Mrs Virginia C.,
Reminiscences of Washington Life, (3) 12,25,96-114
- Morgan, Dr. James Dudley, (2)118-157
Pierre L'Enfant, Unhonored and Unrewarded, (1)225,227, ^
Robert Brent, First Mayor of Washington, (2)15,23,236-251
Remarks on Picture of Duddington House, (6)97-99,280
Historic Fort Washington, (7) 1-19,274,275
Why the City Went Westward, (7)107-113,274,276
- Morris, Martin F.,
Memorial Address on Dr. Joseph H. Toner, (1)171,177-184,226,
Comment on the Term "Seat of Government", (3)344-348 232
- Morris, Maud Burr,
Life and Times of Pontius D. Stelle, (7)49-65,274,275
- Morse, Edward L.,
District's Part in Early History of Telegraph, (3)12,26,
- Mudd, Aloysius I., 161-179
Early Theaters in Washington City, (5)14,15,64-86
Theaters of Washington, 1835-1850, (6)222-266,278,282
- Nicolay, John G.,
White House from Adams to Madison, (2) 15,24
- Osborne, John Ball,
Removal of the Gov't to Washington, (3)12,26,136-160
First President's Interest in Washington, (4)14,17,173-198
- Porter, Miss S. H.,
Life and Times of Ann Royall, (10) 1-37,238,239
- Powell, W. B.,
Decade of Public Schools of Washington, (2)15,23-24
- Richardson, F. A.,
Recollections of a Newspaper Correspondent, (6)24-42,278,279
- Rives, Jeannie Tree,
Old Times, Places and People in Washington, (3)12,25,73-80
Old Families and Houses at Greenleaf's Point, (5)14,15,54-63
Extracts from Diary of Mrs Thornton, (10)238,241
- Saul, J. A.,
Tree Culture: Sketch of Nurseries in District, (10)38-62,
- Slauson, A. B., 238,240
Curious Customs, Gleaned from Newspapers, (9)88-125,255,258
- Smith, J. Henley,
Some Old Family Letters, (4)13,16,100-113
- Spofford, Ainsworth R.,
Methods and Aims of Historical Inquiry, (1)12,33-44,225
Memories of James C. Welling, Deceased, (1)53,54
Tribute to Memory of Dr. Toner, (1)226,232
Life and Labors of Peter Force, (2)10,15,23,218,219-235,270,
Report on Removal of Gov't to District, (3)349-364 271
Washington City in Literature, (6)43-64,278,279
Lyric Element in American History, (7)211-236,274,277
Eloquence of Congress: Historic Notes, (9)175-197,255,258

Continued.

Papers and addresses, continued:

- Stetson, George R.,
The French Habitant, (1) 226,229
- Stewart, Capt. John,
Early Maps and Surveys of Washington, (1)225,227 (2)48-71
- Sunderland, Rev. Byron,
Washington as I First Saw It, 1852-55, (5)14,16,195-211
- Taggart, Hugh T.,
President's Journey in 1800, (3)12,26,180-209
- Tindall, Dr. William,
Homes of the Local Government, (3)12,26,279-302
Origin of Parking System in City, (4)13,16,75-99
- Toner, Dr. Joseph M.,
Inaugural Address to Historical Society, 1894, (1)12,21-32,225
Washington in the Forbes Expedition of 1758, (1)185-213,226,
230
- Townsend, George A.,
Thomas Law, Washington's First Rich Man, (4)14,17,222-245
Houses of Bricks Imported from England, (7)195-216,274,276
Letters, Authors, and Newspapers, (10) 238,241
- Warner, B. H.,
Glimpses of Early Days in Washington, (1)226,232
- Weller, Michael I.,
Unwelcome Visitors to Washington, (1)12,55-56,225
Captain Henry Fleete, (1)225,228
Mayors Rapine, Blake, Orr, and Smallwood, (2)15,23,252-271
- West, Henry L.,
Journalism in District of Columbia in 1800, (4)13,16
- Wilson, J. Ormond,
Eighty Years of Public Schools in Washington, (1)119-170,226,
231
- Wilson, Col. W. J.,
Sketch of the Old Calvert Mansion, (10)238,239
- Woodward, Frederick E.,
Ramble Along Boundary Stones of District, (10)63-87,238,240
- Zevely, Douglas,
Old Houses on C Street, (5)14,16,151-175
Old Residences in City Hall Neighborhood, (6)104-122,276,280
Old Residences in the City Hall Area, (7)146-169,274,276
- Paris, Joseph, (5) 319
- Park system of city:
Beginnings of park system in 1897, (4) 90-99
Park Commission appointed in 1901, (5) 319
Intended development of park system, (6) 11-23
Park Commission reports plans to Senate, 1902, (6) 287
Potomac Park road opened in 1903, (7) 283
- Parke, Daniel, (4) 227
" George Washington, (1) 111

Parker, E. Southard, member, (5)11 (6)275 (7)271(8)177 (9)252
" George, (5)163 (10)235
" James, 1758, (9) 167
" John C., member, (5)11 (6)275 (7)271 (8)177 (9)269
" Col. Myron M., (6) 202
" Peter, (6) 67
" Thomas, (5) 163

Parkhurst, John, author, (10) 19

Parking Commission of 1871, (4) 81, (10) 56

Parking strips in streets, (3) 288-290, (4) 75-89

Parkinson, Richard, author, (7) 130

Parozzi, Signor, singer 1849, (6) 260

Parris, Albion K., member, (4)10 (5)11 (6)275 (7)271 (8)177,198
(9)252,262 (10)235,242,250

Parrott, Richard, (5)279 (8)23

Parsons, Arthur J., member, (7)271 (8)177 (9)252 (10)236
" C. B., actor 1839, (6) 243
" Mrs Eliza, author, (4) 62

Partello, William P., (5) 279

Partridge, John A., (2) 316

Passmore, Mr. -----, (5) 92

Pastorius, Francis J., (7) 204

Patent Office on F Street, (5) 246

Patriotic Bank at Seventh and D Streets, (2)244 (5)155,165 (6)187

Patterson, Miss Betsey, (7) 175
" Edgar, (7) 81
" James W., (1)141 (3) 177, 178, 259, 296
" Robert, (2) 162
" Commo. Thomas H., (3) 314
" William, (10)115,119,123,125,126,128-131,139,145
" of Patterson & Nairn, (5) 251

Patti, Signor, singer 1849, (6) 260
" Miss Amalia, singer 1849, (6) 260

Pattison, Mary, (3) 218

Patuxent River, (7) fac 4, (10) 141

- Paul, Edward A., (1) 165
- Paul Pry newspaper, 1831, (6) 48, (10) 27-31, 35
- Paulding, James K., (6) 62
- Pauline, Miss, actor 1845, (6) 255
- Pauncefoot, Lord, (5) 45-47
- Paupers Field at the almshouse, (7) 131
- Paxton, James, (9) 229
 " Rev. John R., (5) 130
- Payne, Anna, (3) 29, 30, 40, 45
 " Miss Annie, (3) 50, 312, (7) 194
 " Dolly, (3) 29-38
 " James, (1) 221
 " James G., member, (4)10 (5)11 (6)275 (7)271 (8)177
 " John, Jr., (3) 28, 33 (9)252 (10)236
 " John Howard, (5) 73; 78
 " Lewis, (5) 257
 " Mrs Mary, (3) 28
- Payton, Francis, (5) 260 See Peyton.
- Peabody, George, (1) 152
 " John J., (5) 159, 160
- Peabody library fund, 1871, (1) 152
- Peabody School at Stanton Park, (1) 167
- Peace Monument artist, (5) 134
- Peacock, Robert W., (3) 159, (7) 89
 " Virginia T., member, (10) 236
- Peake, Dr. -----, of Virginia, 1814, (1) 58
- Peale, James, (7) 62
 " Rembrandt, (2) 235
- Pearce, James A., (7) 154
- "Pearl" ship rescue, 1848, (3) 247, 248
- Pearman, Mr., actor 1828, (5) 80

Pearson, Mr., singer 1838, (6) 241
 " J. W., 1898, (3) 18
 " Hon. Joseph, (2) 237
 " Peter M., (5) 279
 " Samuel W., (5) 279
 Pease, Adrial, (4) 127
 " Augustus, (4) 127
 Pechin, Mary, (3) 97
 Peck, Joseph, (5) 279
 " Col. W. R., C.S.A., 1864, (4) 161
 Peel, -----, artist, (10) 41
 Peirce, Abner, (10) 49
 " Benjamin, (6) 51
 " Isaac, (10) 39, 47, 48, 120 Cf. Pierce.
 " Joshua, (10) 47, 51, 58 Cf. Pierce.
 " Mrs Susan A., (10) 48
 Peirce's mill, (10) 39
 Pellew, Henry E., member, (5)11 (6)275 (7)271 (8)177 (9)252
 (10)236
 Pels, Paul J., member, (5)11 (6)275 (7)271 (8)177 (9)252
 (10)236
 Pendleton, Mr. -----, (5) 204
 " Edmund, (7) 259
 " George, (3) 172
 " Mrs Jackquinne M., (5) 204
 Penitentiary at Greenleaf's Point, (2) 263, (5) 56
 Penn, John, (5) 223
 " William, (4) 15,101 (7) 63,204 (9) 117,127
 Pennsylvania Avenue N.W.:
 Review of Union army in 1865, (1) 144-146
 Avenue creation proposed by L'Enfant 1791, (2) 30, 31, 52
 Baltimore & Ohio Railroad depot, 1839, (2) 207, (10) 248
 Center Market established 1802, (2) 245, (3) 293
 Street conditions in Civil War time, (2) 287, 288
 Conditions of area about 1800, (3) 104, 105, 155
 Six Buildings situated at Nineteenth Street, (3)143 (7)185
 Temporary War Office in 1800, (3) 143
 War Department Building of 1820, (3) 149
 Snow riot at Sixth Street in 1835, (3) 245
 First pavement laid in 1871, (3) 259
 Governor's Office is at 17th Street, (3) 260, 264
 Continued.

Pennsylvania Avenue N.W., continued:

Morrison Building and public offices, (3) 264, 292
 City council quarters in 1803, (3) 280, 281
 Avenue exempted from parking strips, 1870, (3) 289, (4) 78
 Territorial offices located on street, 1871, (3) 291
 Cholera hospital at Eleventh Street, 1832, (3) 306
 Fashionable promenade in former years, (3) 307
 Becomes principal shopping area, (3) 308
 Duane's book store at Sixth Street, (4) 52
 Circulating library near the hotel bridge, (4) 60
 First move toward embellishment of street, (4) 76
 Appraisal of land from 3rd to 15th in 1900, (5) 23
 Jackson Hall located near Third Street, (5) 60
 St. Charles Hotel at Third Street in 1850, (5) 173
 Flatboats used on flooded street, (5) 202
 Photo view of Seven Buildings at 19th Street, (5) fac 231
 Temporary State Department at 19th Street, 1814, (5) 232
 Peyton's boarding house at Fourth Street, (6) 116
 City post-office located at Twelfth Street, 1839, (6) 179, 180
 Gov. Shepherd's house at Twelfth Street, (6) 180
 Kirkwood House hotel at Twelfth Street, (6) 180, (7) 83-84
 Odeon Theater at Four-and-half Street, (6) 256, 258
 Franklin House hotel at 21st Street, (6) 280, (10) 248
 Washington Library west of Thirteenth Street, (7) 29
 Lovell's tavern near Fourteenth Street, (7) 82
 Morin's tavern at Twelfth Street, (7) 84
 Photo view of Nos. 1417-27 on street, (7) fac 84
 National Intelligencer office between 6th and 7th, (7) 95
 Herford's distillery or brewery at 9th Street, (7) 97 (9) 199
 Reed birds hunted along Tiber Creek, (7) 135
 Street level raised above the marsh inn 1807, (7) 135
 President's temporary home at 19th Street, 1814, (7) 185 (10) 247
 Description of street in 1804, (8) 159
 Duane's printing plant at Sixth Street, (9) 29
 Bank of United States at Fifteenth Street, (9) 215
 Temporary road work done in 1800, (10) 149
 Avenue damaged by flood water in 1800, (10) 177

Pennsylvania Avenue S.E.:

Center parking installed on street, (4) 84
 Easby house at Ninth Street, (4) 220
 Tunnickliff's first hotel, (5) 59, (7) 79, fac 78

Pennsylvania House hotel at Ninth and D Streets, (7) 97, 98

Pentland, Andrew W., member, (6) 276 (7) 271 (8) 177 (9) 252 (10) 236

Perrey, Joseph, 1756, (9) 78

Perry, Augustus E., (5) 249

" Commo. Oliver H., (4) 123 (5) 74 (8) 76 (10) 236

" R. Ross, member, (5) 11, 249 (6) 111, 276 (7) 271 (8) 177 (9) 252

Perry's dry-goods store at Ninth and Avenue, (3) 308 (5) 250

Perry's expedition to Japan, report on, (6) 52

Peter, -----, 1805, (8) 12

- " Alexander, (3) 217
- " David, (3) 217, 218, (8) 29, 31, 38, (10) 172
- " Mrs David, (10) 221
- " Miss Eleanor, (10) 90
- " George, (3) 217
- " Maj. George, (1) 58
- " James, (3) 217, 218
- " John, (3) 217, (5) 279, 288, (8) 23
- " Robert, (2) 138 (3) 217 (7) 140, 141 (9) 78 (10) 187, 195
- " Robert, Jr., (3) 217, 218
- " Thomas, (3) 217 (4) 192, 193 (5) 31, 259, 266, 279, 288, 289, 298
(8) 14 (10) 89, 90, 93-95, 98-100, 109, 114, 118, 123, 132,
134, 140, 142, 145, 148, 149, 152-157, 162, 172-175, 178,
179, 186, 187, 193, 194, 200, 207-209, 216, 217, 221
- " Mrs Thomas, (4) 192, 228 (10) 90, 93, 94, 134, 135, 142, 144,
146-148, 153, 154, 172, 178, 181, 183, 186, 206,
209, 212, 213, 217, 224

Peter's Hill, (10) 225

Peter Park estate, at Georgetown, (4) 233

Peters. See Norris Peters Co.

Pettit, Charles, (5) 126

- " Smith, (7) 169

Petty, James S., member, (4) 10 (5) 11 (6) 276 (7) 271, 283 (8) 177

- " Sir William, author, (4) 55 (9) 252

Peyton, Craven Thompson, (6) 117

- " Mrs Eliza, (6) 113, 116, 117
- " Francis, (5) 260, 279
- " John B., (6) 117
- " John B., Jr., (6) 117
- " Thomas W., (5) 279
- " Rev. Yelverton, (4) 204

Peyton's boarding houses, (6) 116, 117

Phelps, of Phelps and Gorham, (2) 169

Philbrick, John Dudley, (1) 141, 159

Phillips, George R., (6) 106

- " George W., (6) 105, 106, 110
- " Robert A., member, (5) 11 (6) 276 (7) 271 (8) 177 (9) 242
(10) 59

- Phillips, Samuel L., (3) 125, (6) 106, 115, (7) 148
 " Wendell, (6) 117
 " William H., member, (1) xi
- Phithean, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 188, 207
 " Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 207
- Photography in Washington, (3) 81-95
- Physic, Dr. Philip S., of Philadelphia, (10) 158
- Platt, Donn, (6) 60
 " John J., (6) 58
- Pickering, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 176, 190
 " Mr., actor 1838, (6) 241
 " Col. Timothy, (1) 104 (6) 130,135 (9) 36,48,53 (10)40
- Pickford, Thomas H., member, (4)10 (5)12 (6)276 (7)271 (8)177
 (9)252
- Piemontese, Signor, singer 1849, (6) 260
- Pierce, Franklin, (President):
 His times show little sectional feeling, (2) 214
 His will is recorded in District office, (3) 221
 Makes visits to home of Dr. Miller, (3) 312
 Attendant at Presbyterian church, (5) 210
 Religious habits of his family, (5) 210
 Makes an appointment to minor office, (6) 106
 His characteristics told by Ann Royall, (10) 33
- Pierce, Mrs Franklin, (3) 312
 " Isaac, (5) 279, (10) 120 Cf. Peirce.
 " Joshua, (5) 279, 290-293 Cf. Peirce.
- Piercy, Mr and Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 94
 " James, (7) 131
- Pierpont, John, (6) 47
- Pierson, N. W., 1879, (10) 60
- Pigal, Mr. -----, of Philadelphia, 1791, (2) 121, 156
- Pigman, Capt. George W., (6) 109

Pike, Gen. Albert, (6) 56, (7) 231
 " Gen. Zebulon M., (5) 75, (6) 52
 Pike statue at Third Street, (5) 320, (6) 121

 Pinchot, Gifford, member, (5)12 (6)276 (7)271 (8)177 (9)252
 (10)236
 Pinckney, Col. -----, 1814, (3) 57
 " Rev. -----, (5) 207
 " Gen. Charles C., (10) 166, 171, 174
 " Mrs Charles C., (10) 174
 " Thomas, (4) 224, (9) 123

 Pinehurst area at District line, (10) 68
 Piney Branch, (4) 142, (6) 17, (10) 47
 Pinkney, William, (3) 116, (4) 204, (7) 38
 " Maj. William, (1) 77

 Pintard, Mrs -----, (4) 110, 111

 Piscataway Creek, Md., (7) 1-3
 Piscataway Hundred, 1726, (9) 71
 Piscataway Parish, Md., (9) 66-72

 Pitt, Charles and Mrs., actors 1850, (6) 260
 " George, (7) 83, 84
 " William, 1758, (1) 192, 206 (9) 21 See also Chatham.

 Pitts, Hiram, (10) 60

 Pittsburgh, capture of, 1758, (1) 198-213
 Pitzer, Alexander W., (6) 59
 Plus IX sends stone for Washington Monument, (5) 199
 Placide, Mrs., actor 1815, (5) 75
 " Tom, actor 1842, (6) 253
 Plant, George H., (1) 140, (5) 293
 " Joseph T. K., (5) 278, 284
 Plater, George, (5) 89, (9) 72
 " John, (5) 298, (10) 99, 108, 110, 187, 189, 194
 " Mrs John, (10) 187, 189
 " Rebecca, (5) 89
 " Thomas, (5) 88
 " William, (5) 279

- Platt, Mr., actor, (6) 224
- Playgrounds in city authorized 1903, (7) 283
- Pleasant Plains tract, (3) 217
- Pleasanton, Mr. -----, (5) 92
 " Gen. Alfred, (4) 24
 " Mary, (4) 24
 " Stephen, (9) 41, 228
- Pleasants, James, (8) 8
- Plumbe, John, (3) 83-88, 90-92, 94, 95
 Plumbe's daguerreotype gallery on Pennsylvania Ave., (3) 85,90
- Pockett, John, (4) 165
- Poe, Mr., actor 1805, (5) 72
 " George, (8) 11
- Pohick Run, Va., (10) 117
- Poindexter, George, (4) 124
- Poinsett, Mr. -----, (5) 92
- Poletica, Peter Ivanovich, (6) 63
- Police system of city:
 Temporary election patrol organized, 1858, (2) 211
 Mayor Berret creates temporary force, 1858, (2) 212
 Officers assigned to street-railway crossings, 1898, (3) 18
 Metropolitan Police force created 1861, (3) 127, 294
 Police court established 1861, 1870, (3) 127, 295
 Watch houses authorized 1813, (3) 292, 293
 Auxiliary Guard instituted 1842, (3) 293
 Various quarters of police force, (3) 293, 294
 Police court occupies disused church, (3) 295
 Former headquarters of police force, (7) 151, 153
 Plan approved for police-court building, 1904, (8) 203
- Polk, Mr. -----, 1787, (7) 8
- Polk, James K., (President):
 His nomination reported by telegraph, (3) 174
 Attendant at Presbyterian church, (5) 210
 Appoints city postmaster for Washington, (6) 186
 Local celebration of his election, 1844, (6) 209
 Inauguration ball in 1845, (6) 255
 Asked to attend benefit performance, 1845, (6) 256
 Songs of his political campaign, 1844, (7) 219, 220

Pollock, -----, 1797, (9) 110

Pollok, Anthony, (1) 126

Pollock, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 212

" Misses -----, 1800, (10) 104, 118, 122, 123, 143, 159, 186, 196

" David, (10) 159

" Miss Hannah, (10) 101

" Isaac, (3) 145 (10) 97, 100, 101, 103, 106, 111, 113, 122, 127,
132, 143, 160, 164, 165, 168-170, 179, 181, 185, 186,
194, 195, 205, 208

" Mrs Isaac, (10) 122, 196

Poole, Miss, singer 1839, (6) 245

Poole anthem, origin of, (10) 226

Poor, Gen. Enoch, (7) 149

" John Caldwell, member, (4) 10 (5) 12 (6) 276 (7) 271 (8) 177

" Nathaniel P., (7) 38 (9) 269

Poore, Ben. Perley, (2) 72, (6) 58, 138

Poorhouse in Georgetown, 1830, (7) 45-47

Pope, Francis, (5) 200 Miscalled Alexander Pope.

Poplar Point on the Eastern Branch, (4) 212

Population figures:

Census of 1900 shows 278,718 in District, (5) 24

Estimate for 1808 gives city 5700, (8) 13-14

City in 1800 has about 3210 and District 14000, (8) 25, 58

City population in 1803 is 4352, (8) 25, 58

Estimate for 1794 gives 500 in city, (8) 58

Estimate in 1797 puts city at 2000, (8) 58

Figures of 1810 show 8208 in city, (8) 58

Local census in 1905 shows 322,445 persons, (9) 267

Police census for District shows 325,435 in 1906, (10) 255

Porter, -----, Kentucky giant, (6) 239

" Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 123

" Mrs -----, 1829, (4) 103, 110

" Andrew, (2) 163, 166

" David D., (6) 58

" Lewis, (6) 201

" Philip R., (8) 5 Error for Fendall

" Sarah H., (10) 1, 238, 239

" T., of Alexandria, 1800, (10) 94, 128

" Thomas, (8) 5

Portraits:

Toner portrait reproduced, (1) fac 177
 Ellicott portrait shown to the Society, (1) 227
 Washington miniature shown to Society, (1) 231
 Washington portrait by Wertmuller given to Society, (1) 237
 Robert Brent portrait shown to Society, (2) 23, 235
 Dolly Madison daguerreotype shown to Society, (2) 24
 Search made for portrait of L'Enfant, (2) 117, 204
 Thornton portrait found in Corcoran Gallery, (2) 204
 Peter Force portrait reproduced, (2) fac 219
 Robert Brent portrait reproduced, (2) fac 236
 Benjamin Young and wife portraits reproduced, (2) fac 236
 Notley Young and wife portraits reproduced, (2) fac 236
 Washington portrait shown to Society, (3) 25
 Dolly Madison portrait shown to Society, (3) 25
 Parke Custis daguerreotype shown to Society, (3) 25
 Gen. Quitman daguerreotype shown to Society, (3) 25
 Dolly Madison portrait described, (3) 35, 36
 Washington portrait rescued in 1814, (3) 56-60, (7) 180-185
 History of daguerreotypy in Washington, (3) 81-95
 Washington portrait by Sharpless reproduced, (4) fac 190
 Law portrait reported owned in Baltimore, (4) 242
 Group portrait of Oldest Inhabitants presented, (5) 316
 Thomas Munroe portrait reproduced, (6) fac 158
 Dr. William Jones portrait reproduced, (6) fac 170
 Postmaster Gardner's portrait reproduced, (6) fac 186
 Mayor Bradley's portrait reproduced, (6) fac 188
 Franzoni portrait reproduced, (6) fac 214
 Digges portrait reproduced, (7) fac 6
 Madison's portrait at 82 years of age, (7) fac 18
 Barnes portrait bequeathed to Jefferson, (7) 41
 Kosciusko portrait bequeathed to Jefferson, (7) 41
 Pontius Stelle portrait reproduced, (7) fac 50
 Unknown portraits inherited from Stelle, (7) 51, 52
 Pontius Stelle portrait described, (7) 62
 Lear portrait reproduced, (8) fac 114
 Marcus Baker portrait reproduced, (8) fac 184
 Existing portraits of Duane mentioned, (9) 55-56
 International Postal Commission photos 1863, (9) fac 164
 Dr. Torrey's portrait reproduced, (9) fac 204
 Pen portrait of T. Roosevelt presented, (9) 265
 Maj. Adlum's portrait reproduced, (10) fac 38
 Adlum portrait painted by Peel, (10) 41
 Saul photo reproduced, (10) fac 52
 Washington portrait by Stuart mentioned, (10) 163, 164, 214, 218
 Thornton portrait made by Winstanley, (10) 165
 Washington portrait-print made by Heath, (10) 175
 Washington painted by Stuart for White House, (10) 187, 191
 Portraits of French royalty hung in Senate chamber, (10) 214
 Washington miniatures made by Field, (10) 214, 217, 221, 224
 Oswald portrait painted by Field, (10) 225
 Harper portrait painted by Field, (10) 225
 Lewis Davis photo reproduced, (10) fac 244

Post newspaper. See Washington Post.

Post office at Georgetown, (3) 300

Post office at Washington:

Location of office in 1899, (3) 281

History of local post office, (6) 143-213

Office established in 1795, (7) 142

Relocation in 1800 noted in diary, (10) 203

Post Office Department:

Building at Seventh Street used in 1814, (2) 257, 270

Mentioned as using Way's new house in 1814, (2) 260

Offices destroyed by fire in 1836, (3) 77, 78, (6) 173-175

Early offices used in 1800, (3) 143, 148, (6) 133

Removal to city from Philadelphia in 1800, (3) 359, 360

Building on Pennsylvania Ave., occupied 1899, (4) 23

Records held at Chevy Chase in war time, 1815, (6) 133

Building at Ninth and E Streets used, (6) 160, 167

Official investigation of department in 1903, (7) 282

Head of rural free-delivery service arrested 1903, (7) 283

Official mail of District must pay postage, 1903, (7) 283

History of national postal system, (9) 126-174

View of first mail steamship, (9) fac 126

Portraits of International Commission, 1863, (9) fac 164

Roster of department employees in 1800, (9) 232

Post road in city, (6) 147, (7) 85, 98, 142

Postage stamps first used in city, (6) 186

Potestad, Mme de, (3) 321

Potomac Avenue formerly Georgia Avenue, (4) 211

Potomac Canal, (5) 21

Potomac Fire Insurance Company merged 1899, (4) 24

Potomac Flats case closed, (4) 23, (7) 283

Potomac Fruit Growers Association, 1868, (10) 59

Potomac Guardian newspaper, 1797, (9) 96

Potomac Hundred, 1726, (9) 71

Potomac Literary Club, 1890, (10) 60

Potomac Navigation Company, (4) 193, 197, 245 (8) 119-140 (10) 91, 98

Potomac Park. See Park system.

Potomac River:

Bridge destroyed in war time, 1814, (1) 62
 Power project for Little Falls in 1894, (1) 221
 Long bridge of 1808, (1) 62, (4) 213, (5) 298, (7) 105
 Description of channel by L'Enfant in 1791, (2) 28
 L'Enfant suggests bridge at "Two Sisters", 1791, (2) 30, 51
 Jackson advises on long-bridge construction, 1818, (2) 217
 Description of river in 1792, (4) 35
 Construction of Chain Bridge about 1791, (4) 191, (10) 96
 Plan made for Arlington Bridge, 1900, (5) 23
 Steamboat service on river in 1815, (6) 129
 Causeway built in 1805 at Georgetown, (6) 281
 Railroad bridge begun in 1902, (6) 287
 River shown in maps, (7) fac 4, fac 12
 Packet-boat service on the river, (7) 77
 Bridge of 1808 styled Washington Bridge, (7) 105
 River-traffic figures for 1807, (8) 13
 Description in 1793 by Lear, (8) 118, 126
 Future defence as seen by Lear, 1793, (8) 136
 First trains on new railroad bridge, 1904, (8) 203
 New ferry line to Alexandria in 1905, (9) 268
 Fox's ferry and former "lower ferry", (10) 85
 River freezes over in winter of 1800-01, (10) 102
 Long Bridge superseded by Highway Bridge, 1906, (10) 255

Potomac Side Naturalists Club, 1875, (10) 60

Potter, Edward C., (5) 135

Potts, Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 175

" John, (5) 259

Pouger, -----, of France, (8) 100

Poussin, G. T., 1848, (6) 63

Powell, Mr. -----, 1787, (7) 9

" Mr. -----, 1906, (10) 84

" Mrs Altha Gibbs, member, (2)9 (3)10 (4)10 (5)12

" Cuthbert, (5) 260, 279

" J. Tyler, (5) 284

" John, (9) 73

" John Wesley, member, (1)xi,6,10,11 (2)9 (3)10 (6)51,290

" Adm. Levin M., (7) 168 (8)187,193

" Mrs Levin M., (6) 137

" Dr. Robert J., (7) 162

" William B., member, (1)xi (2)9,15,23 (3)10 (4)10

Powell's Dividend tract, (6) 134

Power, Tyrone, actor 1837, (6) 228, 233

Powers, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 118,121,126,129,131,137,138,144,
169,171

Powlett, William, (9) 80

Pratt, -----, (5) 229, 230

" Frederick W., member, (7)271 (8)177 (9)252 (10)236

Preble, Commo. Edward, (4) 219

Prentiss, Hon. -----, (9) 197

" Rev. Caleb, (9) 97

" Charles, (4) 44, (9) 97

" Daniel W., member, (1) xi

" William, (7) 33, 34, 127

Presbury, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 215

Presbyterian churches:

Mission at Hyattsville, (3) 107

Church at Four-and-half Street, (3) 108, 247

Balch sermon at Georgetown published 1791, (4) 33

Fourth Presbyterian Church on Ninth Street, (5) 57

First Presbyterian Church, (5) 159

Local church described in 1816, (6) 126

Church cemetery in Georgetown, (7) 43, 44

Centennial of New York Avenue church, 1903, (7) 284

Fourth Church has 75th anniversary, 1903, (7) 284

Early history of churches in District, (8) 43-66

Eckington church lays corner stone, 1905, (9) 287

Local church complains of Ann Royall, (10) 22, 24

Georgetown church holds memorial service, 1800, (10) 110

Presbyterian Standard of 1902 presented to Society, (6) 286

President's House. See White House.

Preston, Mr. -----, (6) 218

" William C., (3) 55

Pretty Prospect tract in Georgetown, (7) 47

Prevost, Malet, (8) 194.

" of Prevost & Winter, (5) 59

Price, Col. -----, 1864, (4) 159

" Miss -----, of Alexandria, 1800, (10) 192

" Leonard, 1758, (1) 210

" Thomas, (10) 7

Prideaux, Humphrey, (7) 209

Priestley, Dr. Joseph, (4)59, (8) 85, (9) 91, (10) 40

" of Hanson & Priestley, (9) 90, 91

- Prime, Dr. -----, (7) 215
 " Samuel I., author, (3) 164, 167, 172, 179
- Prince, Harry, (5) 168
- Prince George's Parish, (9) 72, 73
- Printing in District 1800-1802, (4) 32-74
- Prisons in District:
 Penitentiary at Greenleaf's Point, (2) 263, (5) 56
 Federal prison in Old Capitol, (3) 99
- Pritchard, Jeter C., (7) 282, (8) 203
- Pritchett, John, (9) 73
- Proctor, Mr and Mrs., actors 1839, (6) 243
 " Gen. Henry, (1) 80, (4) 123
 " John Robert, member, (1) xi
 " Joseph, actor, (6) 261
- Protestant Episcopal churches:
 Change of site for intended cathedral, 1898, (3) 18, (5) 24
 Cathedral school for girls dedicated, 1900, (3) 24
 St. John's Church, (3) 69, 313, 318 (5) 95, 165, 207 (7) 190
 Christ Church, (3) 98, 107, (4) 200, 201, (5) 55, 206
 Trinity Church 1827, (3) 101, (5) 165, 172, 207
 Epiphany Church, (3) 318, (5) 207
 St. Thomas's Church building finished 1899, (4) 23
 St. Michael's Church dedicated 1899, (4) 24
 Tobacco house used for early worship, 1791, (4) 200, 201 (8) 74
 Ascension Church, (5) 207, 243
 All Saints Church, (5) 320
 Two local churches described in 1816, (6) 125
 History of Episcopalian worship in District, (9) 63-87
 Christ Church at Rockville, (9) 80
 Bequest for parish school in 1764, (9) 82
 Mention of church on New Jersey Avenue, 1800, (10) 109
- Prout, Jonathan, (3) 220, (4) 209, 210
 " Mary, (6) 138
 " Robert, (4) 209
 " Sarah, (3) 220
 " William, (2) 138 (3) 220 (4) 115, 209, 210, 215 (5) 30, 55
 " William, Jr., (4) 209 (7) 119 (8) 75
- Prout house located in present Navy Yard, (7) 119
- Providence Hospital, (1) 180 (3) 314 (5) 56 (7) 154
- Pryor, Roger A., (3) 316

Public Library:

Site at 1326 New York Avenue selected, 1898, (3) 18
Gift made for library, 1899, (4) 22
Design for building is chosen, 1899, (4) 23
Corner stone of building laid 1900, (5) 319
Library report presented to Society, (7) 28
Building for library dedicated 1903, (7) 282

Public school system:

History of school system, (1) 119-170
Banner carried in annual parade, (1) 231, 238
Fire-company houses occupied as schools, (2) 213
Little support available for early schools, (2) 213
Lottery held for school-house funds, 1812, (2) 253
Public lottery of 1818 is partly for schools, (2) 263
Franklin School completed in 1868, (3) 296
Proposed sale of Franklin School building, (3) 296
Senate investigation of schools in 1900, (5) 23
New director of high schools appointed 1902, (6) 287
McKinley Training School dedicated 1903, (7) 282
Location of Eastern Academy, (8) 62
Centennial of public-school system, 1905, (9) 268
Board of Education under new law, 1906, (10) 255

Public Works Board, improvements made by, (3) 257-278

Pulizzi, Mrs Irene E., member, (1) xi, 231, (2) 9 (3) 10 (4) 10

Pumpelly, Raphael, (6) 51

Pumphrey, Mr. -----, 1906, (10) 83

" Will, (1) 18

Purcell, -----, judge, (5) 302

" Pierce, (6) 161, (7) 78, 80, 135

" William F., (3) 212, (5) 279

Purcell's book store on Ninth Street, (3) 74

Purdy, John, (7) 148, 165

Putnam, Dr. -----, 1800, (10) 210

" Herbert, (4) 125

Pye, Charles, (7) 8

Pyne, Maggie, (3) 319

" Rev. Smith, (3) 313, 318

Quakers at Sandy Spring, (5) 60

Quarrier, Mr. -----, of Virginia, 1800, (10) 174

Queen, Charles R., (5) 279
 " Henry M., (5) 279
 " John R., (5) 279
 " N. L., (7) 101
 " William, (9) 78

Queen's Chapel road near District line, (1) 223, (10) 76

Queen's hotel on First Street S.E., (7) 101

Quinn, Mrs Mary V., (10) 61
 " of Frost & Quinn, (7) 99

Quitman, Gen. John A., (3) 25

Radcliff, William S., (5) 280

Rafinesque, Constantine S., (10) 47

Railroads:

Baltimore & Ohio train service in 1839, (2) 207
 Agreements for abolition of grade crossings, 1898, (3) 17
 Pennsylvania Railroad cab service started 1898, (3) 18
 Assassination at Baltimore & Potomac depot 1881, (3) 294
 Pennsylvania Railroad Terminal bill in Congress 1899, (4) 24
 Baltimore & Ohio tracks destroyed in 1864, (4) 144
 Grade crossings abolished in 1900, (5) 24, 25
 Unfavorable comment on Balt. & Ohio tracks, 1901, (5) 201-202
 Pennsylvania Railroad acquires Balt. & Ohio, 1901, (5) 319
 Union Terminal Station proposed 1901, (5) 320
 Suburban electric railways planned 1901, (5) 321
 Washington Terminal Company incorporated 1901, (5) 321
 First use of railways as mail carriers in 1833, (6) 172
 Interurban electric railways begun 1902, (6) 287, 288
 Union Terminal bill passed in Congress 1902, (6) 288
 Union Station construction authorized 1903, (7) 284
 Railroads are not approved by Ann Royall, (10) 15
 First station in city stood at Second Street, (10) 248
 Train operation begun through First Street tunnel 1906, (10) 255

Rainer family, minstrels 1840, (6) 248

Raleigh, Sir Walter, and his cloak, (7) 209

Raleigh Hotel, (6) 180

Rall, Col. Johann G., (7) 54

Ramsay, Mr and Mrs -----, (3) 307

" Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 175

" Dr. David, (1) 88

" Dennis, (5) 260, 264

" Adm. Francis M., member, (4) 10 (5) 12, 92 (6) 158, 276 (7) 272

" William, (5) 91 (8) 177 (9) 252 (10) 236

Ramsdell, Hiram J., (3) 213
 Ramseur, Gen. Stephen D., (4) 149, 161
 Randall, Daniel R., author, (8) 44
 " James R., (7) 231
 Randell, Henry, (5) 80, 92
 " Thomas, (5) 93
 Randolph, -----, ancestor, (7) 208
 " Mr. -----, (4) 76
 " Mrs -----, 1816, (4) 113
 " Edmund, (4) 101, 195, (5) 224
 " Isham, (7) 201
 " John, (4) 101 (5) 111 (8) 102,105 (9) 187,197,200,202
 " Robert B., (5) 304, 305
 " Sarah, (5) 100
 " Thomas J., (5) 100
 Ranger, Mr., actor 1840, (6) 250
 Rankin, James E., (6) 61
 Ransom, Gen. Robert, (4) 162
 (9)211
 Rapine, Daniel, (2)252-256,269 (3)280 (4)32,41 (5)280 (8)18 ^
 " of Rapine, Conrad & Co., (2)252 (4)32,42,43,59-64,66,74
 (7)95,144
 Ratcliff, Mr. -----, (5) 93
 Raum, John O., author, (7) 54
 Ravel family, actors 1833, (5) 83, (6) 234
 Rawlins, Albin, (1) 117, 118
 " Gen. John A., (3) 211
 Rawn, David, (9) 228
 Ray, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 92,104,109,114,149,151,165,166,172,
 173,177,178,186,190,191,193,197,198,
 200-203,205,208,210,212,215,216,220,
 " Mrs -----, (10) 92,100,132,151,165,177, 225,226
 186,201,206,214,215,225,226
 " Mrs -----, (10) 221
 " Alfred, (5) 280, 291
 " Miss Louisa, (10) 225
 Ray, in Ray vs Duncanson case, (7) 126
 Raymond, Charles W., (6) 51
 " George L., (6) 59
 " Henry J., (7) 160
 " T., soldier 1864, (4) 163

- Read, Charles, 1703, (9) 129
 " H. Fanning, actor 1849, (6) 259
 " Matthew P., (7) 148
 " Thomas, 1797, (9) 114
 " Rev. Thomas, (9) 83, 84
 " Thomas Buchanan, (7) 235
- Readding family, (5) 55
- Reader, F. S., actor, (6) 286
- Real Estate Exchange organized 1901, (5) 321
- Reaver, Henry, (5) 280
- Rebisso, Louis T., (5) 128
- Redin, William, (5) 308
- Reed, Mr. -----, 1829, (4) 109
 " Alexander, (8) 55
 " Andrew, (1) 93
 " Bushrod W., (6) 100, 103
 " Joseph, (1) 92-98
 " Richard H. W., (6) 101
 " Thomas B., (3) 66
 " William B., (6) 101
- Reeside, Mr. -----, 1850, (6) 264
- Reeve, John, actor 1836, (6) 226, 230
- Reeves, W. H., singer, (6) 259
- Reeves house near upper Seventh Street, 1864, (4) 154
- Regent's Road near District line, (10) 79
- Register of Wills office, history of, (3) 210-223
- Reid, Whitelaw, author, (4) 157
- Reigart, Franklin, (5) 241
- Reinagle, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 180, 191
 " of Wignell and Reinagle, (5) 65, 66
- Reintzel, Anthony, (3) 88, (5) 280, (9) 116
 " Daniel, (5) 260, 266, 280
- Relf, of Relf & Chew, (5) 142
- Relief committee appointed for city in 1898; (3) 17

Reminiscences:

Ex-mayor Berret recalls former times, (2) 207-217
Lambert's memories of Civil War period, (2) 283-288
Col. Cutts has memories of Dolly Madison, (3) 50, 51
Mrs Rives tells of former social conditions, (3) 73-80
Mrs Moore recalls former social matters, (3) 96-114
Miss Miller relates her memories of family, (3) 303-323
Mrs Henry has memories of former times, (5) 87-95
Miss Jones tells about family connections, (5) 139-150
Mr. Zevely describes scenes of his childhood, (5) 151-175
Rev. Mr. Sunderland recalls people of the city, (5) 195-211
Davis has memories of Ninth and F Streets, (5) 238-258
Richardson tells of news contacts in past, (6) 24-42
Zevely tells of people in City Hall area, (6) 104-122 (7) 146-169

Remsen, of Claxton Remsen & Heffelfinger, (9) 21

Renia, John, (4) 165

Renner, Daniel, (8) 23

Repetti, George R., member, (1) xi

Reprints and documents:

Ewell's relation of British raid in 1814, (1) 56-87
Gordon's address on Washington's retirement, (5) 105-111
Lear's Observations on the River Potomac, 1793, (8) 117-140
Enquiries on exclusive legislation, 1800, (8) 143-157
Law's observations on intended canal, 1804, (8) 159-168
Wolcott report on expenses of removal, 1800, (9) 219-226
Committee report on costs of removal, 1802, (9) 226-241
Diary of Mrs William Thornton 1800, (10) 89-226

Republic newspaper, 1850, (9) 5

Republican newspaper. See Washington Republican.

Republican party origins in District, (3) 252

Reuter's hotel at Four-and-half Street, (6) 116

Reyburn, Dr. Robert, (4) 162, 163

Reynolds, Miss, actor 1843, (6) 253, 254

" Enoch, (5) 280

" Sir Joshua, (7) fac 6, (10) 223

Rheem, Clarence B., member, (5) 12 (6) 276 (7) 272 (8) 177 (9) 252
(10) 236

Rhees, William J., member, (1) 120, 136 (3) 10, 15, 26 (4) 11, 17
(5) 12, 317 (6) 51, 276

Rhode Island Avenue N.W.:

Condition in Civil War time, (2) 283

House at No. 1747 presented to Dewey, (4) 24

- Rhodes, Capt. Elisha H., (4) 151
 " William, (2) 115, (3) 212, (7) 80-83
 Rhodes hotel on Pennsylvania Avenue, (3) 212, (7) 82, 83, 98
 Rhodes scholarship appointments, 1902, (6) 288, (8) 203
 Rhodes tavern on F Street, 1798, (4) 192 (5) 69 (7) 80-82 (10) 161
- Rice, Thomas D., actor 1832, (5) 82-84, (6) 237, 252
- Rich, Gbadiah, (5) 177
 " William, (5) 191, 193, (10) 58
- Richard, Gabriel, (4) 123, 126
- Richards, Almarin C., (1) 140, (5) 285
 " George W., of Philadelphia, (3) 320, (5) 145
 " John, (5) 280
 " John M., (4) 165
 " Joseph H., member, (1) xi, 6, 10, 11, (2) 9
 " William P., (4) 82, (9) 267
 " Zalmon, (1) 134, 147, 149
- Richardson, Dr. A. B., 1900, (4) 24
 " Albert L., (5) 285
 " Mrs Charles W., member, (1) xi, 231 (2) 9 (3) 10 (4) 11
 (5) 12, 15 (6) 276 (7) 272 (8) 177 (9) 252
 (10) 229, 230, 236
 " Francis Asbury, member, (1) xi (2) 9 (3) 10 (4) 11 (5) 12
 (6) 24, 276, 278, 279 (7) 272 (8) 177
 " Hester Dorsey, (7) 196 (9) 252 (10) 236
 " Samuel, author, (4) 215
 " Thomas, (4) 164
 " William A., (6) 59
- Richey, Stephen O., member, (1) xi
- Richings, Peter, (6) 254
- Richmond, Maj. Christopher, (6) 147-149, 151
- Ricketts, Robert, (1) 136
- Riddle, Albert G., member, (1) xi, 228, (3) 129, (6) 61
 " N. G., (3) 129 Error for A. G. Riddle
- Ridge road near District line, (10) 81
- Ridgely, Helen West, author, (7) 198
 " William B., member, (7) 272 (8) 177 (9) 252 (10) 236
 " William G., (7) 46
- Ridgway, Robert, (6) 51

" Alfred L., (2) 302, 303, 306
" Amelie, (2) 303
" Franklin, (5) 156, (7) 281
" Mrs Jeannie T., member, (1) xi (2) 9 (3) 10, 12, 16, 25, 73
" (4) 11 (5) 12, 14, 15, 54 (6) 276 (7) 272 (8) 178
" (9) 252 (10) 88, 236, 238, 241
" John C., (3) 309 (5) 156, 171 (6) 46, 173 (10) 28
" William C., (3) 41, (6) 178

Roach, Edward N., (3) 213
 " William N., (3) 213

Roads in District:

Post road planned in 1791, (2) 120
 Ferry road at Eastern Branch, 1791, (2) 151
 Georgetown-Bladensburgh road, (7) 257, (10) 150
 Old road to Bladensburgh, (10) 77
 Old road to Marlborough, (10) 80

Robb, Mr. -----, of Baltimore, 1800, (10) 110, 123, 130
 " Charles H., (10) 255
 " William, (10) 97

Robbins, James, member, (5)12 (6)276 (7)272 (8)178 (9)252 (10)236
 " James W., (5) 191
 " Zenas C., member, (1) xi, (3) 213, (5) 157, 158

Roberdeau, Isaac, (2) 50, 123, 145, 153 (10) 65

Robert, Michael, (4) 42

Roberts, Dr. -----, 1849, (9) 3
 " Mr. -----, 1814, (9) 103
 " Col. Benjamin K., (7) 18, 275
 " Ellis H., (6) 59
 " Dr. J. M., (4) 211

Robertson, Dr. Andrew, (1) 87
 " H. D., 1829, (6) 170
 " Margaret M., (1) 87

Robespierre, Maximilian, in France, (1) 81, (8) 101, (10) 105

Robey's slave pen, (3) 239, (5) 201

Robinson, Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 123-125, 190, 205, 206, 216
 " Edward B., (5) 284
 " Leigh, member, (4) 11
 " Mary, (4) 244
 " William P., member, (5)316 (7)272 (8)178 (9)253 (10)236

Rochambeau statue unveiled 1902, (6) 287, (7) 284

Roche, Maria Regina, author, (4) 61, 62
 " Robert J., (5) 280

Rock Creek:

Explored by L'Enfant in 1791, (2) 151
Made factor in city defence, 1864, (4) 146
Stone bridge suggested by L'Enfant, 1792, (7) 110, 111
Bridge built and collapses later, (7) 242
Ford located at P Street, (7) 257
Paper-mill Bridge located at P Street, (7) 257
Horses drowned in swollen creek in 1800, (10) 137
Ford is still in use in 1800, (10) 179, 180

Rock Creek Cemetery, (2) 233, (10) 48

Rock Creek church, (9) 70-83

Rock Creek Hundred, 1726, (9) 71

Rock Creek Parish, (9) 70

Rock Creek Park, (4) 92-97, (6) 14, 15

Rock of Dumbarton tract, (8) 44

Rockhill, William W., (6) 59

Rocquette, -----, 1795, (5) 219

Rodes, Gen. Robert E., (4) 146, 149, 161

Rodgers, Commo. John, (5) 222, (7) 216

" Mrs Minerva, (5) 222

Roessle, Theophilus E., (6) 283

Rogers, Maj. -----, 1800, (10) 188

" Charles, (7) 83

" Edmund Law, (4) 231, 242

" Mrs Eliza, (4) 242

" Hezekiah, (9) 229

" Lloyd Nichols, (9) 241, 242

" Mrs Lloyd N., (4) 228, 229

Rollings, Elizabeth, negro, (7) 156

Rome tract, (5) 200

Romero, Matias, (6) 63

Ronaldson, of Binny & Ronaldson, (4) 52

Roosevelt, Theodore, (President):

Included in list of writers of books, (6) 62

Evacuates White House during alterations, 1902, (6) 287

Suggests enforcement of local smoke law, 1904, (8) 204

Inauguration souvenirs presented to Society, (9) 265

Popular welcome by District citizens, 1905, (9) 267

Root, Marcus A., (3) 93
" of Root & Clark, (3) 93
" of Root & Gannis, (3) 91

Rosa, Salvator, (4) 239

Rosalie, Mlle, dancer 1829, (5) 80

Rose, Henry, (5) 280

Rosedale estate in Georgetown, (5) 88, 89

Ross, Alexander, (3) 140
" Andrew, (9) 228
" Hector, (1) 92
" John, (9) 228
" John W., member, (1)x1,5,6,10,11 (2)9 (3)10 (4)11
(5)12,16,24,53 (6)205-208,288,290
" Lewis W., (6) 205
" Ossian M., (6) 205
" Gen. Robert, (1) 60-83 (6) 19 (7) 17, 18, 63, 180
" William, (4) 32, 69

Rossi, Mrs Liette, singer 1849, (6) 260

Rossi-Corsi, Signor, singer 1849. (6) 260

Rothwell, Andrew, (1) 19, (5) 280

Round Tops houses on Pennsylvania Avenue, (5) 88

Roupell, George, (9) 133

Rowbotham, Mr., actor 1835, (6) 224, 226, 231

Rowland, Daniel, (5) 280

Roy, James, 1758, (1) 210

Royall, Mrs Ann, (5) 148,203,302,303 (6) 48-50 (10) 1-37
" Capt. William, (6) 48, (10) 7-10, 13

Rozier, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 223

Rudolph, Cuno H., member, (5)12 (6)276 (7)272 (8)178 (9)253
(10)236

Ruff, George R., (4) 205
" Joanna, (4) 205
" John A., (4) 205

Ruhle, William, (4) 164

Rumbold, Charles, (4) 245
" Sir Thomas. (4) 228

Rumford, Count, (2) 200
 Rumsey, James, (5) 21
 Ruoff, William D., (6) 209
 " of Willett & Ruoff, (6) 209
 Rush, Ben, schoolboy 1829, (4) 109
 " Dr. Benjamin, (1) 87 (2) 200 (4) 63 (8) 101, 203 (9) 48 (10) 40
 " Richard, (3) 57, (4) 110, (6) 62
 Rush statue unveiled 1904, (8) 203
 Russell, Mr and Mrs., actors 1819, (5) 76, 86
 " Alexander W., (6) 107
 " Henry, 1758, (1) 210
 " William Howard, (3) 321
 Ryan, Rev. Abram J., (7) 232
 Ryder, William Perry, (1) 161
 Rye, George, (3) 17
 Ryland, Rev. William, (4) 204-207
 Safford, Capt. Albert A., (4) 145
 " Mary J., (6) 61
 St. Anne's Asylum, (1) 180
 St. Charles Hotel at Third Street, (5) 173, 206
 St. Clair, Gen. James, 1747, (1) 197
 " Sir John, 1758, (1) 191, 193, 199
 St. Cloud Hotel. on F Street, (5) 240
 St. Elizabeth's Hospital, (1) 180, (3) 314
 St. Gaudens, Auguste, (6) 10
 St. Gemme, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 176
 St. Hilaire, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 169
 St. John's College at Annapolis, (1) 48
 St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, (1) 180
 St. Mary's, Md., (7) 3
 St. Memin, Mr. -----, artist, (9) 56

Sauer, Mr., Singer, (6) 259

Saul, Andrew, (10) 51, 53, 56
 " Barnabas, (10) 51
 " James, (10) 51
 " John, (4) 81, (10) 51-56, 58-61
 " John A., member, (5)12 (6)276 (7)272 (8)178 (9)253
 " Mrs Rosina M., (10) 53 (10)38,236,238,240
 " William, (10) 53
 Saul surname, origin of, (10) 52

 Saunders, Mrs -----, (3) 322
 " David, (5) 280, 290
 " David I., (10) 60, 61
 " Rev. James, (8) 74
 " Lieut-col. S. H., 1864, (4) 161
 " William, (4) 81, (10) 59
 " William H., member, (5)12 (6)276 (7)272 (8)178 (9)253

 Savage, George, (10) 57

 Say, Richard, (6) 187

 Sayres, -----, 1848, (3) 248, 249

 Schaeffer, George C., (4) 137

 Schaer, Rudolph, (5) 186, (7) 38

 Scharf, -----, (3) 288

 Schayer, George F., (1) 10
 " Julia, (6) 61

 Schimmelpennineck, Rutger J., 1795, (5) 219

 Schley, Adm. Winfield Scott, (5) 320

 Schmidt, Ernest L., (5) 280, 284

 Schofield, Gen. John M., (5) 129

 Scholl, Mrs -----, 1819, (10) 42

 Scholten van Aschat, Antonia, (5) 214, 215

 Schoolcraft, Henry R., (3) 316, (6) 51
 " Mrs Henry R., (3) 316

 Schools of District:
 Free school conducted in 1833, (3) 112
 Early school for colored in 1807, (5) 56-57
 Lancastrian system introduced in 1812, (7) 145
 See also under Public schools.

- Schuyler, Gen. Philip, (1) 106, 107
- Schwarz, C., engraver, (2) 65
- Scidmore, Eliza R., (6) 61
- Scott, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 94, 104, 107, 132
- " Charles, (5) 280
- " Charles F., (5) 285, (7) 284, (9) 268
- " Gustavus, (2) 62, (3) 145, 147, 148, 212, (4) 189, 190,
(5) 236, (7) 139, 141, (10) 90, 99, 101-103, 105-108,
110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 123, 125, 153, 157, 161, 169,
190, 192, 196, 209, 211, 222, 224, 225
- " Mrs Gustavus, (10) 132, 138, 179, 192, 212, 219, 220, 226
- " J. R., actor 1834, (5) 84
- " Miss Kitty, (10) 190
- " Miss Mary, (10) 192, 219
- " Richard M., (8) 7
- " Thomas, (2) 238
- " Sir Walter, author, (2) 229 (4) 222 (9) 16, 42 (10) 12
- " Warren, (4) 111
- " Gen. Winfield, (1) 57 (2) 214 (3) 307 (4) 98 (5) 124 (6) 18, 265
(7) 155, 160
- Scott statue at Scott Circle, (5) 124-126
- Scott's hotel, 1796, (7) 80
- Scribe, Augustus E., (6) 234
- Seahouse, Charles, (4) 165
- Sears, of Sears & Co., in Alexandria, (7) 166
- Seaton, Julia, (4) 235, (6) 58
- " Malcolm, member, (7) 272, (8) 205
- " Mrs Sarah, (4) 110, (6) 44
- " William W., (1) 131 (2) 208, 209, 257 (3) 173 (4) 244 (5) 242
(6) 43, 44, 50, 58, 253, 255 (7) 147 (9) 100 (10) 28, 58
- " of Gales & Seaton, (1) 46, (2) 257, 258, 260
- Seaton Building on Louisiana Avenue, (6) 200, 202-204, 206, 208
- Seaton School, (1) 144
- Seaver, Mr. -----, 1836, (6) 176
- Seawell, Molly E., (6) 61
- Sebastian Spring road house in Virginia, (7) 105

Second Street N.E.:

Sewall house at Maryland Avenue, (1) 62, (10) 247
Gen. Jones's house at B Street, (5) 146

Second Street N.W.:

Tremont House at Indiana Avenue, 1860, (3) 252
Site of first railroad station in city, (10) 248

Second Street S.E.:

Mayor Smallwood's house at N Street, (2) 265

Sedgwick, Theodore, (3) 159, (5) 97, 98

Sefton, John, actor 1838, (6) 243, 255, 257

Seguin, Mr and Mrs., singers 1838, (6) 243, 259

Seibert, S. Rush, (3) 90, 94, 95

Seide, Mr., musician, (6) 204, 206

Selden, Maj. Carey, (5) 170

" William, (5) 170, (10) 62

" Col. William, (2) 211

Semmes, Joseph M., (7) 81, (10) 107, 113

" Thomas S., (7) 152

Semmes tavern in Georgetown, (8) 12

Sendorff, Lizzie, (5) 243

Sensenty family, (5) 248

Servan's Point on Potomac River, (8) 118

Servitude of immigrants, (3) 232

Sessford, John, (9) 4, 117

Seven Buildings on Pennsylvania Ave., (5) 231-232

Cf. Six Buildings.

Seventeenth Street N.W.:

Lot north of H Street bought by L'Enfant, (2) 116

Executive Office Building near White House, (3) 149

Seventh Street N.W.:

Central High School built 1881, (1) 125, 164

Orphan asylum between H and I Streets, (2) 270

Office of the New Era newspaper, (3) 248

Early's invasion at upper Seventh Street, (4) 146

Phillips store at Market Space, (6) 106

First commercial telegraph office, (6) 181 (10) 248

Patriotic Bank at D Street, (6) 187

Tiber Creek bridge and causeway, (7) 142

Seventh Street S.E.:

Lindsay house and store at Virginia Avenue, (4) 215

Seventh Street S.W.:

Robey's slave pen, (3) 239

Sevier, Lieut. Alexander, (1) 60

Sewall, Mr. -----, 1796, (9) 106

" Rev. -----, (5) 208

" Clement, (5) 280, (7) 88

" Frank, member, (1) xi, (6) 61

" Robert, (1) 62, 72, (8) 19

" Dr. Thomas, (7) 165, 166

Seward, Olive Risley, (6) 61

" William H., (2) 214 (3) 316 (6) 59, 61 (9) 163, 197

Sewer system of city:

Construction program offered in 1871, (3) 261

Trunk sewers installed in 1871-74, (3) 266

Sewer certificates of 1874, (3) 287

Lear's description of system in 1793, (8) 133

Seymour, Miss, actor 1821, (5) 78

" Mr and Mrs., actors 1808, (5) 73

" H. J., actor 1850, (6) 260

" Horatio, (7) 225

" J., actor 1850, (6) 261

" Silas, (2) 300

" Thomas H., (3) 172

Shakspeare, William, of England, (7) 209, (10) 10

Shallenberger, William S., (9) 165

Shand, Miles, member, (5)12 (6)276 (7)272 (8)178 (9)253 (10)236

Shanks, Michael, (5) 250, (9) 105

Sharpe, Mrs, actor 1839, (6) 243, 244

" Gov. Horatio, (9) 81, (10) 5

Sharpless, James, (4) fac 190

Shaw, John, (10) 50

" Dr. John, (1) 88

" Sir John, (9) 20

" William, 1785, (1) 110

" William Smith, (3) 153, 187, (10) 92, 152, 208

" Mrs William Smith, (10) 135, 141, 143, 144, 147, 197, 198, 201

Shea, Thomas J., (5) 284
 Sheahan, James W., (1) 19, (3) 231
 Sheares, -----, (6) 44
 Shedd's Turkish Baths on E Street, (5) 256
 Shedd, Mrs Cecilia, (5) 94, 95
 " Janet, (5) 94
 Sheils, Richard L., (6) 261 Miscalled Shields.
 Shekell, Richard R., (5) 280
 Sheldon, Daniel, (9) 228
 Shellaber, Jonathan. See Shillaber.
 Shepherd, Gov. Alexander R., member, (1) 160, 161 (2) 215, 216,
 " Arthur, (5) 280 (3) 260, 263, 274-276, 288, 291 (4) 11
 " Seth, (8) 204 (5) 12 (6) 180, 290 (7) 151, 282 (9) 265
 Shepherd memorial proposed 1902, (6) 288
 Shepherd's Landing, (5) 320, (10) 84
 Shepherd's Town, (10) 166
 Sheridan, Gen. Philip H., (4) 159, 160 (6) 58
 " Richard Brinsley, (5) 71, (9) 21, (10) 192
 Sheridan statue, (5) 133
 Sheriff road at District line, (1) 223
 Sherman, Charles, (3) 308
 " John, (4) 79, (6) 58
 " Gen. William T., (1) 144, (5) 128, 129, (6) 58
 Sherman statue, (5) 132, 133, (7) 283
 Sherwood, Henry, (6) 204, 206-209
 Shields, Richard L. See Sheils.
 Shillaber, Jonathan, (5) 280
 Shippen, Edward, 1758, (1) 192
 " Maj. Joseph, 1758, (1) 192
 " Dr. William, (1) 88
 Shir-Cliffe, William H., member, (6) 276 (7) 272 (8) 178 (9) 253 (10) 236

- Shirley, Gen. William, 1756, (7) 259
- Shirreff, Miss, singer 1838, (6) 243
- Shoemaker, David, (9) 232
- " Francis D., (10) 39, 44, 48
- " Isaiah, (5) 285
- " Louis P., member, (5)12 (6)276 (7)272 (8)178 (9)253
- " Peirce, (5) 280, (10) 39, 49 (10)236
- " William L., (6) 59
- " of Barrett & Shoemaker, (9) 238
- Shore, Sir John, (9) 20, 21, 52
- Shorter, Joseph, (5) 251
- Shortland, Capt. -----, (1) 80
- Shraubs tavern, 1811, (7) 102
- Shreve, Benjamin, Jr., (8) 29, 31
- Shryock, W. B., 1801, (5) 298
- Shuey, Theodore F., member, (5)12 (6)276 (7)272 (8)178 (9)253
(10)236
- Shumway's tavern at Eighth Street S.E., 1810, (7) 102, 106
- Shute, Daniel K., member, (1) xi
- " David, (9) 228
- Shuter's Hill, Va., at former District line, (1) 220
- Sickels, Zaccheus, (1) 109
- Sickles, Gen. Daniel, (3) 315
- Sidney, Sir Philip, (10) 3
- Sieyes, Emanuel, in France, (10) 101
- Sigel, Gen. Franz, (4) 140, 160
- Sigsbee, Adm. Charles D., (3) 42
- Silk-worm craze in former years, (4) 216
- Silsbee, J. S., actor, (6) 258
- Silver Hill in Prince George's County, (4) 223
- Silver Spring, (3) 79 (4) 144, 146 (6) 46 (10) 74
- Silverberg's picture store, (3) 74

Sim, Col. -----, 1800, (10) 145

Simm, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 184

Simmes, J., 1800, (10) 128

Simmons, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 167, 175, 191
" Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 197, 199, 215
" B. Stanley, member, (7)272 (8)178 (9)253 (10)236
" Franklin, (5) 134, 137
" George, member, (5)12 (6)276 (7)272 (8)178 (9)253
" William, (9) 231, 240, 241

Simms, Capt. -----, of Alexandria, 1800, (3) 198
" Charles, (8) 7
" Edward, (4) 210
" Francis B., (6) 221
" Ida, (6) 287

Simonds, Col. -----, 1808, (9) 59
" Johnson, (6) 187

Simons, Mme -----, 1800, (10) 199

Simpson, Capt. -----, of Alexandria, 1800, (3) 198
" Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 210 (10)236
" Henry K., member, (5)12 (6)276 (7)272 (8)178 (9)253
" John C., member, (5)12 (6)276 (7)272 (8)178 (9)253 (10)236

Sims, Col. -----, 1800, (10) 209
" Jesse, (10) 128, 157, 158

Sinclair, Mr., actor 1832, (5) 82
" Robert, (10) 50

Sioussat, Frederick, (7) 190
" Jean Pierre, (7) 170-194

Six Buildings on Pennsylvania Avenue, (3)143,149,158 (5)222 (7)185 (9)106

Sixth Street N.W.:
Depot where Garfield was shot 1881, (3)294
Unitarian Church, (3) 295 (7) 157 Error for Fifth Street
Police court quarters, (3) 295, (7) 157 Error for Fifth Street
Former home of Mayor Lennox, (7) 158
Duane's printing plant at Pennsylvania Ave., (9) 29

Sixth Street S.E.:
Inlet position corrected on city plan, (2) 194
Carbery house at South Carolina Avenue, (4) 210

Sixth Street S.W.:

Law mansion at corner of N Street, (5) 221
 Packet-boat wharf at river in 1795, (7) 77

Skerrit, Mr and Mrs, actors 1845, (6) 255

Skidmore, I., (10) 124
 " Paul, (10) 124

Skillman, Mrs -----, 1867, (6) 109

Skinner, Commo. Charles W., (3) 318

Skywin, Mr. -----, of Philadelphia, 1800, (10) 142

Slacum, George, (5) 280

Slash Run sewer, (3) 266

Slashes. See White Oak Slashes.

Slater, John, (10) 61
 " Jonathan, (4) 181
 " Sarah, (4) 209

Slauson, Allan B., member, (7)272 (8)178 (9)88, 255, 258

Slavery in the District. See Negroes.

Sleman, John B., Jr., member, (7)272 (8)178 (9)253 (10)236

Slicer, Rev. Henry, (4) 204, (5) 207, 208, (8) 68

Sligo Hill road at District line, (10) 75

Sloan, Charles G., member, (1)20 (4)11 (5)12 (6)276 (7)272 (8)178
 " James, (3) 244 (9)253 (10)236

Sloman, Mr and Mrs, actors 1828, (5) 80

Slough, Gen. John P., (4) 158

Sly, H., 1835, (5) 301

Small, John H., (1) 128
 " John H., Jr., member, (5)12 (6)276 (7)272 (8)178 (9)253
 " of J. H. Small & Co., (1) 128 (10)236

Small's florist shop at 14th and G Streets, (3) 317

Smallwell, John, 1693, (9) 66

Smallwood, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 154
 " E. W., 1843, (5) 280
 " Samuel N., (2) 265-270, (4) 210, 215, (5) 280 (8) 18
 Smallwood's wharf at Fourth Street, (4) 210
 Smallwood's wharf at Second Street, (2) 265

 Smith, -----, C.S.A., 1864, (4) 146
 " Dr. -----, of Georgetown, 1795, (9) 91
 " Gen. -----, 1800, (10) 219
 " Miss -----, 1800, (10) 213, 214
 " Misses -----, 1800, (10) 95
 " Mr and Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 204, 210
 " Mrs -----, of Adams family, (3) 152, (5) 92
 " Lieut, Abram P., author, (4) fac 138, 157
 " A. T., of Alexandria, 1843, (5) 280
 " Adam, author, (4) 55
 " Dr. Adam, (7) 120
 " Alexander, (5) 280
 " Andrew, (8) 23
 " Anna Maria, (4) 105
 " Bernard, (9) 117
 " Caleb B., (2) 299, 303, (5) 158
 " Carl Rohl, (5) 132
 " Carroll W., (5) 285
 " Charles, 1758, (1) 210
 " Rev. Claudius B., (1) 121, 161
 " Clement, (5) 280, 290
 " Daniel, (5) 280
 " David R., (5) 280
 " Fleet, (5) 280
 " Francis O. J., (3) 162, 164, 165
 " Hannah, (6) 133
 " J. Bayard H., (3) 320, (4) 102, 103, (5) 150
 " J. Henley, member, (4) 11,13,16,18,100 (5) 6,12,312 183
 (6) 270,276 (7) 265,272,275,276 (8) 111,171,178,
 (9) 246,253 (10) 88,230,236
 " J. Hoffman, (10) 60
 " Rev. James, (8) 74
 " Capt. John, 1608, (1) 19, 28, 239, (7) 4
 " John A., (5) 154, 155
 " Hon. John C., (2) 155
 " Rev. John C., (5) 207
 " John Cotton, author, (3) 155, 158, 159, (5) 55
 " John L., (5) 280
 " Commo. Joseph, (3) 318
 " Joseph C., (9) 4, 5
 " Lucilla E., (1) 154

Snowden, Mrs., actor 1800, (5) 66
" Edgar, (5) 280
" Stacy H., (10) 59
" of S. Snowden & Co., (4) 41
Snowden's iron works, (1) 86

Soldiers Home, (3)322 (4)98,139,144,163 (6)18 (8)51,52 (10)54

Soley, Richard, (8) 194

Solomons, Adolph S., member, (8) 178, (9) 253

Somerville, Mr., actor 1824, (5) 78
" Hugh, (4) 60, (7) 20, 32, 33
" William C., (7) 38

Sommers, John A., (5) 280

Songs of former times, (7) 211-236

Sons of American Revolution, publication of, (3) 15

Sotherland, Thomas, (9) 231

South Capitol Street:
Bank of Washington is nearby, (8) 18
Presbyterian church at B Street, 1812, (8) 65
Twenty Buildings at N Street, (8) 74
Site of earliest Methodist worship, (8) 74

South Carolina Avenue S.E.:
Intended westward extension cancelled 1793, (2) 193
Mayor Carbery's house at Sixth Street, (4) 210
Nicholson house between 6th and 7th Streets, (4) 217

Southard, -----, judge 1829, (4) 110
" Mrs -----, 1829, (4) 103
" Daniel, (4) 109

Southern History Assn. publications, (3)15 (4)20 (5)20,317
(6)286 (7)280 (8)202 (9)266 (10)253

Southwest Executive Building, 1800, (6) 167, 168

Southworth, Mrs Emma D. E. N., (1)130 (3)251 (4)208 (6)47,58

Sowers, Dr. Z. T., member, (2)9 (3)10 (4)11 (5)12 (6)276 (7)272
(8)178 (9)253 (10)237

Spalding, Bernard, (5) 280
" Hillary C., (5) 280

Spanish-American War. See War with Spain.

Sparks, Jared, author, (1) 42, 194, 197, (8) 115

- Speak, George, 1758, (1) 210
 " Mrs Sarah, (3) 216
- Spear, Ellis, member, (7)272 (8)178 (9)253 (10)237
- Speeden's tavern, 1808, (7) 103
- Speer, Mrs Ella Morgan, (7) fac 6
- Speiden, Robert, (8) 57
- Speir, Mrs Alexander, (6) 107
- Spencer, Prof. Platt R., (1) 148
- Spencerian College, (5) 205
- Spirit of 1776 newspaper, 1809, (9) 102
- Spiritualism, advent of, (5) 209
- Spofford, Ainsworth Rand, member, 225-230, 232, 233
 (1) iv-vii, xi, 1, 2, 4-7, 10-12, 14, 32, 33, 45, 53, 120, ^
 (2) 4-6, 9, 10, 14, 15, 21, 23-26, 218, 219, 271
 (3) 6, 7, 10, 16, 20, 22, 349
 (4) 5, 6, 11, 15-17
 (5) 5, 6, 12, 20, 311, 312, 322, 323
 (6) 43, 269, 270, 276, 278-281, 290
 (7) 65, 211, 264, 265, 272, 274-277
 (8) 170, 171, 178, 181-183
 (9) 95, 96, 175, 245, 246, 253, 255, 257, 258, 261
 (10) 37, 229, 230, 237, 239, 241
- Spoonden, Rev. -----, of Boston, (5) 209
- Spotswood, Gov. Alexander, (1) 118, (9) 131, 133, 155
- Sprague, Dewitt C., (5) 132
 " Mrs Kate Chase, (5) 249
 " William B., (8) 60
- Spring Garden Hotel on F Street, 1808, (7) 103
- Spurrier's tavern, Md., (4) 192
- Square 21 bought by Pres. Washington, (4) 194
- Square 33 occupied by Thornton's frame house, (10) '90, 132
- Square 78:
 Site of O'Neale's house, (7) 104, 105
 House and lot offered for sale in 1796, (9) 106
- Square 86 to be occupied by new hat factory, (9) 105

Square 127:

Site of school house in 1806, (1) 126

Site of L'Enfant's purchased lot, (2) 116, 157 (7) 112

Square 129 occupied by brewery, (5) 224

Square 143 has intended site for Hall of Records, 1903, (7) 283

Square 171:

Intended site for Burnes mansion, (2) 121, (7) 109

Has open fields owned by Thornton, (10) 102, 144, 180

Square 186 contains lots bequeathed by Davidson, (3) 218

Squares 196-199 contain lots bequeathed by Davidson, (3) 218

Square (207) is occupied by Foundling Asylum, 1906, (10) 47

Squares 214, 216, 217 have lots bequeathed by Davidson, (3) 218

Square 221 contains lots bequeathed by Davidson, (3) 218

Square 224:

Described as being vacant property, (5) 91

Location of city post-office, (6) 161, 167

Site of the Little Hotel, (7) 78, 82

Square 232 bequeathed by Notley Young, (3) 216

Square 233:

Bequeathed by Notley Young, (3) 216

Has lot sought by Philadelphia buyer in 1800, (10) 118, 136

Square (240) occupied by Cammack's nursery 1844-54, (10) 56

Square 253:

Site of first city post-office, (6) 146, 159

Site where Templeman builds new house, (10) 100

Square 254:

Contains lots bequeathed by Davidson, (3) 218

Site of Gen. Forrest's intended house 1800, (10) 137

Square 265 bequeathed by Notley Young, (3) 216

Squares 267 and south of 267 bequeathed by Young, (3) 216

Square 290:

Probably occupied by the city post-office, (6) 148

Site of Speeden's tavern, (7) 103

Square 292 occupied by Morin's tavern, (7) 84

Square 322 is location of city-council sessions, 1804, (3) 280

Square 323 occupied by Masonic Hall in 1805, (3) 281
Squares 327 and 329 bequeathed by Notley Young, (3) 216
Square (346) occupied by Presbyterian church, (8) 55, 56
Square 348 occupied by Woodward's house, (4) 117
Squares 353, 355, 356 bequeathed by Notley Young, (3) 215, 216
Square 379 rejected by Philadelphia buyer in 1800, (10) 118
Square 383 bequeathed by Notley Young, (3) 216
Squares 389-391 bequeathed by Notley Young, (3) 215, 216
Squares 415 and south of 415 bequeathed by Young, (3) 215, 216
Square 431 contains lot advertised for sale in 1807, (9) 29
Squares 437 and 438 bequeathed by Notley Young, (3) 216
Squares 439 and south of 439 bequeathed by Young, (3) 216
Square (446) leased by Saul for tree nursery, (10) 54
Square 456 has ground donated as church site, (5) 55
Square 457 was formerly part of the Burnes farm, (7) 158
Square 460 contains city lot bought by Duane in 1801, (9) 29
Square 466 bequeathed by Notley Young, (3) 216
Square 469 is site of Duane's printing plant, (4) 52
Square 472 bequeathed by Notley Young, (3) 216
Squares 487 and 489 bequeathed by Davidson, (3) 218
Square 490 contains lot offered for sale in 1822, (5) 77
Squares 497, 501, 505 bequeathed by Notley Young, (3) 216
Square 506 is site of Greenleaf's house, (5) 216
Square 515 occupied by Hall's flower garden, (5) 168
Square 532 has lot offered for sale or to rent, (9) 105
Squares 535 and 544 bequeathed by Notley Young, (3) 216
Squares 548 and east of 548 bequeathed by Young, (3) 216

Squares 549 and east of 549 bequeathed by Young, (3) 216

Square 572 is site of public hanging, (6) 122

Square 592 has lot bequeathed by J. Q. Adams, 1847, (3) 221

Square 598 bequeathed by Notley Young, (3) 216

Square 604 has lots bequeathed by Davidson, (3) 218

Square 634 has site of Washington's houses, (4) 192, 194

Square 636 has site of Presbyterian church, (8) 65 (7) 66, 68, 69

Square 667 contains lots bought by Pres. Washington, (4) 194

Square 680 acquired for House Offices in 1903, (7) 282

Square 686 has site of Carroll's buildings, (7) 131, (10) 116

Square 687:
 Formerly called Capitol Square, (7) 56
 Site of tavern kept by Stelle, (7) 87, 88, 99
 Offered as site for hotel, (7) 91
 Site of Long's hotel, (7) 101
 Site of buildings erected by Carroll, (7) 131

Square 688:
 Sold to Blodget for development, (7) 121
 Contains lot acquired by Duane in 1801, (9) 29

Square 690 occupied by Bank of Washington, 1814, (1) 74

Square 725 contains site of Greenleaf's house in 1831, (5) 233

Square 728:
 Site of city post-office in 1796, (6) 152
 Site of early hotels of city, (7) 56-58, 90, 92

Square 729 contains sites of Carroll buildings, (7) 131

Square 736 occupied by Duddington House, (3) 215, (7) 121

Square 822:
 Contains lots bought by Woodward, (4) 117
 Site of Methodist church of 1811, (8) 75

Square 875 occupied by Duncanson's house, (7) 125

Square 881 is site of Dobbin's tavern, (7) 90

Square 901 purchased for Wallach School building, (1) 140

Square 925 is site of old Eastern Branch Hotel, (7) 79

Square (1010) occupied by Winn's mulberry grove, (4) 216
 Square 1065 involved in dispute over land, (5) 91
 Stack, Mrs Sally, (10) 31, 32
 Stafford, Wendall P., (8) 203
 Stafford's brigade, C.S.A., 1864, (4) 161
 Stair, Earl of, 1759, (1) 212
 Stanley, Gen. David S., (4) 155
 " Hon. Edward, (3) 168
 " Thomas, (5) 247
 Stannard, Edward C., (9) 102
 Stansbury, Gen. Tobias, (1) 59, (3) 57
 Stanton, Edwin M., (4) 136, 143, 144 (6) 59, 118 (7) 65
 " Elizabeth C., (5) 209
 " Henry B., (6) 47
 Star Spangled Banner, (2) 260 (5) 75 (7) 213, 214 (10) 248
 Starbird, Alfred C., (4) 164
 State Department:
 Temporary offices in Duvall house in 1814, (2) 260
 Early offices used in 1800, (3) 142, 143, 148, 149
 Department building of 1820, (3) 149, 150
 Effort to use Franklin School building, (3) 296
 Removal of department to District in 1800, (3) 360
 Location of department in 1828, (5) 91
 At 15th Street and Pennsylvania Ave. in 1850's, (5) 201
 Temporary location at 19th and Pennsylvania in 1814, (5) 232
 Roster of office employees in 1800, (9) 228
 Statues erected in city, (5) 112-138
 Steam ferry boat operated about 1816, (5) 299
 Steamboat invention, comment on, 1785, (2) 165
 Steckl, Baron Edward de, (3) 320
 Steele, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 211
 " Charles, (9) 231
 " John, (9) 228, 236, 237
 Steeves, Morgan, (1) 221
 Steiner, -----, 1817, (5) 186

Steinheil, Carl August, (3) 165

Stelle, Edward B., (7) 64, 65

" Mrs Elizabeth, (7) 52

" Elizabeth Hooten, (7) 56, 64

" Gabriel, (7) 52

" Henry, (7) 64

" Mary Burr, (7) 64

" Poncet de, (7) 50, 51

" Pontius D., Sr., (7) 52

" Pontius D., (5) 60 (7) 49-65, 86-88, 90-93, 98-101 (9) 239

" Pontius D., Jr., (7) 64

" Richard H., (7) 64

" Thomas J., (7) 64, 65

" William D., (7) 64

Stelle's hotels, (5) 59, 60 (7) 55-61, 86-94, 98-100, 123 (8) 61
(10) 198, 204, 215

Stenger, Solomon, (9) 230

Stephen, Col. Adams, ;758, (1) 195

Stephens, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 181

" Alexander H., (3) 70, 315, (7) 154, 160

Stephenson, Clotworthy, (3) 202, (5) 298

Sternberg, George M., (6) 51

Sterne, Laurence, author, (10) 19

Sterrett, James M., member, (1) xi, (6) 59

Stetson, George R., member, (1) xi, 226, 229, 230, 236

Stettinius, Samuel, (5) 286, (7) 104, 151

Steuart, William, (8) 29 See also Stewart.

Steuart's brigade, C.S.A., 1864, (4) 161

Stevens, Dr. George T., author, (4) 147, 152, 157

" Gen. Hazard, author, (4) 137

" Gen. Isaac Ingalls, (4) 137

" John, (8) 55

" M. H., 1840, (3) 90

" "Major", midget, (6) 239

" Paul, (5) 281

" Russell L., (4) 165

" Thaddeus. (9) 190

- Stevenson, Capt. -----, 1800, (6) 131, 160
 " Dr. -----, of Baltimore, (1) 87
 " Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 165
 " Clotworthy, See Stephenson.
 " James S., (8) 18, 19
- Steward, Mr., actor 1815, (5) 75
- Stewart, Maj. -----, 1758, (1) 204
 " Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 183
 " Commo. Charles, (6) 129
 " Gilbert, painter. See Stuart.
 " James M., (2) 66
 " Capt. John, member, (1) 12, 225, 227 (2) 9, 27, 32 (3) 10
 " Robert, 1758, (1) 210 (4) 11 (6) 168
 " Dr. W. W., 1893, (7) 158-160
 " Gen. Walter, (5) 232
 " William, 1810, (8) 29, 31, 38, (9) 116
 " William M., (3) 269
 " William W., 1841, (5) 281
- Stickney, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 200, 202, 206-208, 210-223, 225,
 " Mr. -----, 1802, (4) 41 226
- Stirling, Lord, (1) 92
- Stith, William, author, (2) 228
- Stockton, Rev. -----, (5) 207
 " John, (1) 77
 " Richard, (5) 109
- Stockwell, Mark, (9) 231
- Stoddard, Charles W., (6) 62
- Stoddert, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 165, 209
 " Benjamin, (2) 138 (3) 150, 217, 358, 361 (4) 179
 (5) 89, 231, 260, 266, 281 (7) 123, 158, 159 (8) 167
 (9) 231, 234 (10) 92, 101, 104, 107, 113, 126, 129, 134,
 161, 162, 165, 171-173, 196, 204, 211, 214, 217, 225
 " Mrs Benjamin, (10) 156, 158, 165, 209
- Stoll, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 200
 " Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 199, 200 Cf. Stott.
- Stone, Mr and Mrs, actors 1829, (5) 80
 " Dr. Charles G., (4) 155
 " Daniel, (3) 254
 " George B., (7) 163

Stone, Horatio, author, (1) 18
 " Gov. John H., (10) 108, 122, 124, 156, 163, 187, 188, 201, 211
 " Dr. Robert K., (3) 312, 314 (5) 206
 " T. Ritchie, member, (5) 12, (6) 290
 " William J., (3) 317, (7) 163
 " William J., Jr., (3) 306, (7) 163
 Stone farm at Florida Avenue, (7) 163
 Stone residence at 406 Fifth Street, (7) 163

 Stoneham, Mark, (4) 164

 Story, Joseph, judge, (3) 209, (7) 261, (8) 95
 " William, (9) 230

 Stott, Mr and Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 193, 198 Cf. Stoll.

 Stott's Station, boundary stone at, (10) fac 70, 75

 Stowe, Harriet B., author, (3) 250, 251, (6) 47

 Stratton, Samuel W., (5) 319
 " William R., (5) 281

 Strawbridge, Rev. Robert, (8) 67

 Streckfus, Katy, (10) 76
 " Lewis, (10) 76

 Street railways:
 Electric traction adopted 1898, (3) 17
 City & Suburban Company formed by merger 1898, (3) 17
 Lawsuit over use of trackage, 1898, (3) 18
 Police assigned to street-railway crossings 1898, (3) 18
 Preparation for underground traction, 1898, (3) 18
 Belt Street Railway purchased, (3) 18
 Anacostia Street Railway purchased, (3) 18
 Capital Street Railway purchased, (3) 18
 Merger of seven companies made, (4) 22, 23
 Washington Traction & Electric Company formed, (4) 23
 Underground traction installed on F Street 1899, (4) 24
 All-night railway service begun in city, (5) 23
 Capital Traction extension allowed in 1900, (5) 24
 Merger of eleven local companies in 1900, (5) 24
 New system of transfers introduced, 1900, (5) 24
 Overhead wires allowed outside of city, (5) 25
 First electric-car experiments in 1850's, (5) 202
 Operating difficulties in earlier years, (5) 246
 Washington Traction goes into receivership 1901, (5) 320
 Washington Traction properties sold in 1901, (5) 320
 Washington Railway & Electric Company formed 1902, (6) 287
 Extension of I Street line allowed, 1904, (8) 203

Streets of city:

Proposed change of name system, (2) 21, 22
 L'Enfant's inception of street plan, (2) 33, 52
 Boundary Street (Florida Avenue) surveyed, (2) 61
 Ellicott proposes street names on markers, 1793, (2) 195
 Street conditions in 1839, (2) 207, 209
 Street names assigned by city ordinance, 1818, (2) 263
 Street conditions in Civil War time, (2) 283, 287, 288 (3) 78, 79
 Agreement for abolition of grade crossings, 1898, (3) 17
 Repeal of highways act by Congress, 1898, (3) 17
 Street conditions in early years of city, (3) 105, 107
 Paving and grading done in 1871-74, (3) 259-267, 274, 288
 Parking strips introduced, (3) 288-290, (4) 78-80, 84
 Trees planted on streets in early years, (4) 76, 77, (9) 33-34
 So-called parking commission for city, (4) 81
 Protective ordinance for parking, (4) 82, 83
 Jurisdiction over parking decided, (4) 85-87
 Regulations on use of street space, (4) 87-89
 Street extensions create city deficits, 1900, (5) 23
 Street cleaning assumed by District authorities, 1900, (5) 24
 Provision for grade-crossings abolition, 1900, (5) 24, 25
 Numbers assigned to houses, 1854, 1869, (5) 151
 Condition of streets before 1871, (5) 151-152
 Location of Baptist Alley on Ninth Street, (5) 242, 257
 Troubles due to soft clay ground in streets, (5) 246, 247
 Street-extension law sustained, 1901, (5) 319
 Plan adopted for naming streets, 1901, (5) 320
 Street conditions in 1835, (6) 223
 Awards made for Sixteenth Street extension, 1902, (6) 287
 Discussion of street nomenclature, (7) 237-248, 257-261
 Proposed names for lettered streets, (7) 249-256
 Snow-removal law declared invalid, 1904, (8) 203, (9) 267
 Street names changed in northern area, 1905, (9) 267

Stretch, Joseph, (7) 22, 29

" **Joshua,** (9) 230

Stribling, Mr. -----, of Virginia, 1800, (10) 104

Strickler, Dr. Melchior B., (3) 16

Strider, Luke C., (5) 285, 286

Stringfellow, Rev. Horace, (5) 165, (6) 113

Strong, Marian, (8) 195

Stuart, Maj. -----, 1780, (2) 119

" **Alexander H. H.,** (5) 159

" **Alexander T.,** (1) 163

" **Charles B., author,** (1) 227

" **Dr. David,** (2) 49, 58, 122, 157, 170, 181, 187, 192, 197, 239
 (3) 327, 328, 353 (4) 178, 183, 184, 187, 189, 224
 (5) 236 (6) 98 (7) 113, 240 (10) 87

Stuart, Frederick D., (1) 136
 " Gilbert, (4) 230,242 (5) 233 (9) 55 (10) 163-165,175,
 " James, (9) 230 214,218
 " Miss Peggy, (3) 317
 Stuart's portrait of Washington, (3) 55-60 (7) 180,184 (10) 187,
 191
 Stull, John I., (5) 281
 Stump, Mr. -----, attorney, (5) 143
 Sturtevant, Charles L., member, (5)12 (6)276 (7)272 (8)178
 (9)253 (10)237
 Stuyvesant, Gov. Pieter, (7) 206
 Sugar house at New Jersey Avenue, (4) 213,214,230,231 (5) 56
 (7) 131 (10) 94
 Suitland road near District line, (1) 223, (10) 81
 Sullivan, Mrs -----, (5) 250
 " Hon. John, (1) 101
 " Thomas J., member, (7)232 (8)178 (9)253 (10)237
 Summers, Simon, (5) 260
 Sumner, Charles, (3) 317 (6) 38,39,47,61 (7) 160 (9) 12,13,193,
 194
 Sunderland, Rev. Byron, member, (1)xi,228 (2)9 (3)10 (4)11,16
 (5)14,16,17,158,159,195,324 (6)119 (8)62
 " David O., member, (6)276 (7)272 (8)178 (9)253 (10)237
 Supreme Court of the District. See Judicial system.
 Supreme Court of United States:
 Meets in market house after British raid of 1814, (2) 255
 First session held in the District, 1801, (3) 363
 Surratt, Mrs Mary E., (5) 257
 Surveyor's Office of the District, (2) 308-316
 Suter, Mrs Barbara, (7) 81, 88
 " John, (2) 250, 251, (7) 88
 Suter's tavern in Georgetown, 1792, (4) 180, (9) 104
 Sutherland, Mrs Allan B., (9) 56
 " George, (9) 231
 Suttle, Capt. -----, 1854, (10) 33
 Swaine, of Childs & Swaine, (8) 84
 Swamp lying between Capitol and Greenleaf's Point, (7) 132

Swampoodle local area, (5) 199

Swan, Mrs -----, 1869, (3) 294
" Caleb, (3) 222, (8) 29, 31
" Edward, (7) 153

Swann, Thomas, (2) 244, (4) 144 (5) 297 (10) 50
" William T., (1) 73, (5) 281

Swartzell, George W. F., member, (5) 12, (6) 276, (7) 272

Sweeney, George, (6) 169, (7) 31
" Patrick, (6) 187
" of James Sweeney & Co., (9) 108

Sweeny, Mr., dancer 1841, (6) 252
" Doyle, (9) 229
" Harry B., (10) 84

Swift, Jonathan, of Alexandria, (1) 73, (5) 260

Swindelle, Simeon, (10) 60, 61

Sylvain, Mons., dancer 1840, (6) 250

Sylvester, Richard, member, (1)xi (3)18 (5)12 (6)276 (7)272
(8)178 (9)253 (10)237

Tabbs, Rev. Moses, (9) 80

Tablets proposed to mark historic sites, (10) 247-249

Tacca, -----, sculptor, (5) 120

Taggart, Frederick J., author, (9) 204
" Hugh T., member, (1)vi, vii, xi, 5, 6, 10, 11, 234, 235
(2)4, 6, 9, 23, 117 (3)6, 10, 12, 16, 26, 27,
180, 349 (4)5, 11, 15, 25
(5)5, 13, 30, 285, 286 (6)269, 277
(7)107, 264, 265, 273, 274, 276
(8)170, 171, 179, 181 (9)245, 246, 253
(10)229, 230, 237, 249

Tait, Col. James A., (1) 88, (5) 264, 286

Takoma Park, boundary stone at, (1) 222, (10) fac 70, 75

Talbott, Mrs -----, (5) 56

Talleyrand, Charles, (4) 235

Talmadge Hall on F Street, (5) 256

Tammany Society of Washington. 1809. (9) 116, 117

Taney, Roger B., (3) 176, (5) 160, (6) 56, 112

Tannehill, William, (9) 66

Tanner, James, (8) 203

Tanyard at Thirteenth and H Streets, (5) 63

Tappen, Dr. Peter, (1) 109

Tarbell, Ida M., (3) 83

Tasistro, Fitzgerald, actor 1841, (6) 252

Tate, Andrew, (2) 258

Tattison's ballroom in Philadelphia, (7) 133

Taverns of former years, (7) 71-106

Taxes in the District:

Old tax receipts presented to Society, (1) 18

City ordinance on tax accounting, 1812, (2) 254

Annual realty-tax payments required, 1901, (5) 319

Personal-tax law proves non-effective, 1901, (5) 320, 321

Personal taxes effective by new law, 1902, (6) 287

Local taxes deposited in local banks, 1905, (9) 267

Tayloe, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 148

" Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 92,133,161,168,203,205,215,217

" Mr.-----, of Virginia, (10) 107,116,117,131,138

" Mrs -----, 1834, (3) 45

" Benjamin Ogle, (3) 149, (6) 57, 253

" Col. John, (1) 122 (2) 247,260 (7) 185 (10)99,105,107,

Tayloe family, (5) 92 113

Taylor, -----, (6) 51

" Col. -----, 1864, (4) 145, 148 .

" Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 188

" Capt. Algernon S., (7) 16

" Anson S., (5) 284-286

" C. Bryson, member, (10) 237

" Maj. Daniel M., (6) 114

" Franck, (3) 308, (6) 107, 113-115

" Maj. Franck E., (6) 111

" George, (5) 260, 281

" George, Jr., (1) 109

" Adm. Henry C., (6) 114

" Hudson, (3) 74,75,308 (5) 250 (7) 168,281

" J. H., actor 1850, (6) 261

" James H., member, (7) 273

Taylor, Mrs Jane, 1853, (7) 167

" John, (8) 7, 31, 38

" Joseph, (9) 229

" Mary I, (6) 59

" Rev. Nathaniel, (8) 45

" R., of Philadelphia, 1800, (9) 239

" Robert I., (5) 297

" Robert L., (5) 148

Taylor, Zachary, (President):

Illness in the White House, (3) 312

His inaugural ball mentioned, (5) 157

Songs of his campaign of 1848, (7) 220

Teachem family name, (4) 214

Teackle, Littleton D., (4) 244

Telegraph newspaper, 1852, (9) 6

Telegraph system:

Beginnings of telegraphy, (3) 161-179

First commercial office on Seventh Street, (6) 181 (10) 248

Telephone service:

Injunction issued in rate dispute, 1898, (3) 18

Rates law brought before courts, 1900, 1901, (5) 23, 319

Rates fixed by agreement, 1903, (7) 282

Telfer, of Laurie & Telfer, (10) 131

Temperance House hotel on Third Street, (5) 206, (7) 167

Temperance movement in city, (5) 206 (7) 166 (10) 57

Temple, -----, in Illinois, (4) 234

Templeman, John, (7) 133, 134 (8) 11, 167 (10) 94, 100, 108, 111, 123,

" Mrs John, (10) 149, 158, 187 130, 149, 161, 187, 215

Ten Buildings on New Jersey Avenue, (7) 123

Tenallytown and Early's raid in 1864, (4) 141, 144

Tenant, -----, 1800, (9) 239

Tennessee Avenue named by city ordinance, 1818, (2) 263

Tenney, William H., (5) 158

Tenth Street N.W.:

Peter Force's residence at D Street, (2) 227
Columbia Medical College at E Street, (3) 78, (5) 61, 247
Catholic orphan asylum at G Street, (3) 305
Small creek used as open sewer, (5) 239
Baptist church between D and E Streets, (5) 242
Photo view of corner at F Street, (5) fac 248

Tenth Street S.E.:

Winn house at corner of I Street, (4) 215

Terrell, Robert H., (5) 287

Territorial gov't in District, (3) 257-260, 291

Terry, Gen. William, C.S.A., (4) 161

Texas Historical Society publications, (3) 16, (10) 253

Thackara, of Thackara & Vallance, (2) 19

Thackery, William, author, (5) 233

Thatcher, Erastus, member, (1) xi, 235, (3) 11

" George, (9) 145

" Marion, (2) 19

Thaw, Joseph, (9) 229

Thayer, John M., (5) 281

" Col. Sylvanus, (2) 296

Theaters of city:

Building project aided by city authorities, (2) 267
Petition to allow attendance by negroes, (5) 58
Early city theaters from 1800 to 1835, (5) 64-86
City theaters from 1835 to 1850, (6) 222-266
Preparations for first theater, 1800, (10) 177, 178
First performance in city in 1800, (10) 182-183
Comment on early performance, 1800, (10) 185, 190, 192
Proposed tablet marking theater site, (10) 247

Thelwall, John, (6) 44

Third Street N.W.:

Trinity Episcopal church at C Street, (5) 165
St. Charles Hotel on Pennsylvania Avenue, (5) 173
Former buildings near Indiana Avenue, (6) 104, 105
Ravine at D Street used as open sewer, (6) 106
Middleton house at D Street, (6) 109
Cutler house at 222 Third Street, (7) 166, 167

Third Street S.E.:

Houses near Georgia (now Potomac) Avenue, (4) 211, 212
 Tobacco inspection house near N Street, (4) 213
 Maddox house at N Street, (4) 213
 Tietgen house at M Street, (4) 214
 Lowe house at L Street, (4) 214

Thirteen-and-a-half Street, (3) 310

Thirteenth Street N.W.:

Mayor Blake's house between E and F Streets, (2) 256
 Tanyard at H Street, (5) 63
 Bank of United States at F Street, (7) 103, (8) 26, (9) 214
 Thorpe's hotel at F Street, (7) 103
 Miller's tavern at F Street, (9) 198, 213
 View of corner at F Street in 1815, (9) fac 198
 View of corner at F Street in 1905, (9) fac 200

Thom, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 205

" Christopher S., (9) 228

Thomas, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 95

" Senator -----, 1800, (10) 212

" Abishai, (9) 231

" Cyrus, (6) 51

" Edward H., member, (4)11 (5)13 (6)277 (7)273 (8)179

" Elizabeth, (4) 138 (9)253

" Gen. George H., (5) 128, 129

" Isaiah, author, (9) 101

" Jenkin, (5) 281, 284, 286, 293

" Dr. John, (3) 312

" Sidney T., (4) 22

Thomas Circle, (3) 219

Thomas statue, (5) 128-130

Thomason, Col. -----, of Tortola, (10)96,122,123,160,171,173,

" Mr and Mrs -----, of St. Croix, (10)160 213

" I. B., 1800, (10) 201

" Mrs Maria, of St. Croix, (10) 97, 173, 213

Thompson, -----, 1803, (9) 34

" -----, of New York, (9) 15

" Col. -----, 1791, (2) 173

" Lieut. -----, 1758, (1) 201

" Mr. -----, 1897, (1) 224

" Mr., actor 1845, (6) 255

" Dr. Henry C., (6) 108

" J. H., 1906, (10) 83

" James, (5) 186

" John E., (1) 132, 134, 163

Thompson, Jonah, (5) 259, 281, (8) 7
 " Nathaniel, 1758, (1) 210
 " Smith, (6) 62
 " William, (5) 281, 284
 " William B., member, (5)13 (6)277 (7)273 (8)179 (9)253
 " William S., member, (5) 17, 324 (10)237

 Thomson, Lieut. -----, 1800, (10) 195
 " Charles, (4) 17, 112
 " Hugh, of Baltimore, (10) 108
 " Strong John, (1) 133, 134, 231, 238 (5) 205

 Thorn, Charles G., member, (5)13 (6)277 (7)273 (8)205

 Thornton, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 212
 " Miss Charlotte, (10) 109, 150, 182-185, 205
 " George A., (5) 281
 " J., of London, 1816, (5) 192
 " Mrs Jack, (10) 150
 " Miss Jane, in England, (10) 97, 106, 216
 " Maj. Presley, (10) 166, 171, 172, 178, 179, 182, 197,
 205-207, 219, 220
 " Mrs Presley, (10) 166, 182, 205-207, 218-220
 " Col. William, (1) 60
 " Dr. William, (1)82 (2)62,123,141,153,180,204,259,260
 (3)145,147,148,306,313
 (4)101,128-132,134,187,189,192
 (5)91,188,229,236,260,266,281
 (7)66-69,116,117,120,121,140,141
 (8)26 (9)213 (10)88-226,253
 " Mrs William, (3)306,313,319 (4)110 (10)88-226,241

 Thorpe, Francis N., (6) 85
 " Thomas, (7) 102, 103, (9) 213
 Thorpe's tavern on F Street, (9) 213

 Three Sisters islands at Georgetown, (2) 30, 51 "Two Sisters"

 Threlkeld, John, (5) 260,281,288,289 (8) 14,23 (10) 94

 Throckmorton Hill, Va., (1) 221

 Thruston, Buckner, (3)116 (5) 297 (6) 137,188 (7) 29
 (10) 24,26,241,251,253
 " Mrs Sidney Ann, (6) 137, 138

 Thurman, Allan G., (3) 259,269 (6) 39 (7) 229

 Thurston, -----, judge. See Thruston.

 Thwaites, Reuben G., (10) 254

Tiber Creek alias Goose Creek:

Name Tiber used by L'Enfant in 1791, (2) 34, 36, 37
 Intended canalization mentioned by L'Enfant, (2) 39, 43
 Creek explored by L'Enfant in 1791, (2) 151
 Ellicott ordered to map mouth of creek, 1791, (2) 171
 Creek transformed into sewer, (2) 282
 Mention of farm house lying near creek, (3) 58
 Description of outlet through James Creek, (3) 106
 Proposed transformation into sewer, 1871, (3) 261
 Dimension of creek sewers, 1871, (3) 266
 Mention of "hotel bridge" near Seventh Street, (4) 60
 Description of creek in 1850's, (5) 198
 Brief descriptive mention of creek, (5) 200
 Bridge and causeway built at Seventh Street, (7) 77, 142, 143
 Bridge over canal suggested by L'Enfant, 1792, (7) 110
 Description of creek limits, (7) 135, 136
 Freight sent to mouth of creek in 1791, (9) 103-104
 Mule drowned in creek waters in 1800, (10) 177
 Overflow from creek damages Pennsylvania Ave., (10) 177
 Thornton family goes to see new bridge over creek, (10) 207

Tietgen, Henry, (4) 214

Tilden, Samuel J., (6) 40, 41

Tilghman, Anna Maria, (1) 103

" James, (1) 99
 " Matthew, (1) 103
 " Col. Trench, (1) 99-103, 117
 " William, (1) 102, (5) 233

Tilton, F. L., 1864, (4) fac 140

" Col. McLane, (6) 111

Times & Potomac Packet newspaper, (9) 88, 89

Timm, Mrs., actor 1845, (6) 255

Timrod, Henry, (7) 231

Tims, H., 1829, (5) 302, 303, (10) 24, 26

Tindall, Dr. William, member, (3) 12, 24, 26, 279 (4) 11, 13, 16, 75
 (5) 13, 284, 288 (6) 277, 280, 281 (7) 273
 (8) 179 (9) 253 (10) 237, 239

Tingey, Commo. Thomas, (1) 62, 122 (2) 269 (4) 212 (7) 96
 (8) 29, 31, 38, 158 (10) 104, 108, 109, 111, 119,
 142, 143, 145, 151-157, 163, 164, 172, 173,
 199, 205, 206, 211, 220

" Mrs Thomas, (10) 143-145, 152-164, 167, 170, 171, 173, 199,
 212, 213, 215, 224

Tobacco house used as church 1792, (4) 200, 201
 (8) 74, 75

Tobacco-inspection warehouse on Third Street S.E., (4) 213

Tobasco locality at old canal, (5) 198

Todd, Burr, author, (7) 207

" Charles B., author, (7) 20

" Mrs Dolly, (3) 35, 37, 38, 42

" John, Jr., (3) 35, 37

" John Payne, (3) 37, 38, 40, 45, 49

" Payne, (5) 91

" Dr. Seth Jewett, (7) 166

" William B., (3) 83, 90, 92 (5) 165, 166, 175 (7) 166

" William B., Jr., (5) 166

" William Temple, (3) 37

Toll gate at Brightwood, 1864, (4) 155

Toll gate on H Street, (3) 79

Tolsa, Don Manuel, in Mexico, (5) 113

Tom Thumb, midget, (3) 309

Tomkins, Mrs Eliza, of Philadelphia, (10) 174

Tomlinson, B. H., 1815, (7) 101, 106

Tomlinson's hotel on Capitol Hill, 1819, (7) 92

Tompkins, Charles, (9) 230

Toner, Dr. Joseph M., member, (1) iv-vi, xi, 2-7, 10-14, 17, 20, 21,
171, 177-184, 185, 225, 226-232, 234, 235 (3) 11
(5) 50 (6) 56, 214, 215, 279, 282 (7) 5 (10) 251

" Meredith, (1) 177

Toner Lectures instituted 1872, (1) 180

Tontine Company, (7) 159

Tonty, Henri de, explorer 1678, (4) 119

Tooke, Horne, (6) 44, (9) 21

Toombs, Robert, (3) 313, 315, (6) 112, (7) 154

Topham, Washington, member, (4) 11, (5) 13

Torbert, James M., (6) 113

" John P., (6) 113

Torrey, Dr. Jesse, (3) 235, 243, (9) 204-212

Totten, Gen. James, (4) 136

Toucey, Isaac, (5) 164, (7) 16

Touzard, Col. Louis, (10) 159-161, 163, 164, 167, 168, 181, 183
 " Mrs Louis, (10) 159-164, 167, 168, 181, 183

Tow Path Club, 1880, (3) 252

Towles, Mr. -----, 1843, (6) 184
 Towles family, (5) 61

Town Hall at Georgetown, (3) 299

Townsend, Edward D., (6) 61
 " George Alfred, member, (2) 9, 24 (3) 10 (4) 11, 14, 17, 222
 (5) 13, 59 (6) 61, 277 (7) 195, 226, 273, 274,
 276, 277 (8) 179 (9) 253 (10) 238, 241

Towson, Col. N., 1833, (10) 58
 " Nathan, (1) 57

Tracy, Benjamin F., (8) 194
 " Rev. Joseph, author, (9) 209
 " Uriah, (3) 204, 205, (10) 161, 162

Travel conditions in 1800, (3) 153, 154

Travers, Esais, (7) 29
 " John, (7) 76

Tray, William, (4) 164

Treasury Department:
 Building burned by British in 1814, (1) 62
 Occupies house formerly used by British minister, (2) 260
 First departmental office building, 1800, (3) 142-144 (10) 148
 Building erected in 1837, (3) 149, 150
 Department moved from Philadelphia in 1800, (3) 359
 Roster of office employees in 1800, (9) 228-230
 Cessation of deposits of District taxes, 1905, (9) 267

Tree, Mr. -----, (5) 62
 " Miss Ellen, actor 1838, (6) 241, 242
 " Lambert, (5) 250 (6) 176, 177, 187, 191, 201
 " Lambert, member, (3) 16, 74 (7) 273 (8) 179 (9) 253 (10) 237
 " Hon. Lambert, (5) 250

Tremain, Mary, author, (3) 240, 243, 244, 256 (9) 207

Tremont House hotel on Indiana Avenue, (3) 252

Triest, H. B., of Virginia, 1800, (10) 187, 202

Trimble, Matthew, (4) 24
Trimble estate at District line, (1) 223, (10) 80
Trimby, Mr., actor 1832, (5) 81
Trinity College for Women, (5) 25
Trollope, Anthony, author, (3) 321
" Mrs Frances, author, (6) 221, (10) 18
Troth, P. Hilman, (10) 59
Troup, Col. G. M., of Georgia, (1) 84
" Dr. James, (1) 82, 84, 85
True, Frederick W., (6) 51
Truesdell, George, member, (4) 11, 23 (5) 13 (6) 277 (7) 273 (8) 179
(9) 253 (10) 237
Trumbull, John, (5) 213
" Col. John, (2) 112, 113, (5) 121
" Jonathan, Jr., (1) 104-106, 107
" Lyman, (6) 39
Truxton, Commo. Thomas, (3) 200 (8) 102 (10) 126, 154, 157
Tubman, Rev. George, (9) 67, 68
Tucker, Charles C., member, (8) 179, (9) 253, (10) 237
" George, (5) 134
" Henry S., (9) 197
" John H., (6) 187
" John R., (9) 194
" William W., (5) 281
Tullock, Thomas L., (6) 202, 203
Tunnicliff, William, (7) 79, 84, 85, 89, 90, 99
Tunnicliff's hotels:
On Capitol Hill, (3) 141, 194, 196 (5) 59, 68 (7) 56, 84, 87, 90-92, 101
(10) 102, 106, 118, 135, 141, 151, 154, 161, 163, 213
On Pennsylvania Avenue, (5) 59 (6) 79, 85, 89, 125, 132
Turkey Buzzards Point, 1756, (8) 161, (9) 78
Turner, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 117, 214, 217, 218, 222, 226
" George, of Philadelphia, (10) 113, 124, 128, 136, 172
" Lieut. Henry L., (4) 145
" Robert, (7) 204
" Mrs S., 1800, (10) 187, 189
" Thomas, (5) 281, (8) 23, (9) 231

- Turpin, Miss, singer 1837, (6) 236, 250
 " William B., member, (3)10 (4)11 (5)13 (6)277 (7)273
 (8)179 (9)253
- Tusculum estate alias The Retreat, (4) 237-239
 Tusculum farm at Rockville, (8) 63
- Tustin, Rev. Septimus, (5) 208
- Tuthill, Mr., actor 1842, (6) 253, 254
- Tutill, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 95, 187
- Tuttle, Lucy, (6) 140
- Tuyll, Baron -----, 1826, (7) 38
- Twain, Mark, pseudonym, (9) 143
- Twelfth Street N.W.:
 Studio of the artist King, (3) 78
 City post-office at Pennsylvania Avenue, 1839, (6) 179, 180
 Shepherd residence at Pennsylvania Avenue, (6) 180
 Kirkwood Hotel at Pennsylvania Avenue, (6) 180
 Morin's tavern at Pennsylvania Avenue, (7) 84
- Twentieth Street N.W.:
 Forrest house at F Street, (5) 92
 Hat factory on Square 86 in 1796, (9) 105
- Twenty Buildings on South Capitol Street, (4)201 (7)132 (8)74
 Twenty Buildings Hill, (7) 127-129, 132
- Twenty-fifth Street N.W.:
 Lear's warehouse on Rock Creek, (3) 143
- Twenty-first Street N.W.:
 Franklin Hotel at F Street, (6) 280, (10) 248
- Twenty-seventh Street N.W.:
 Lear & Co. wharves at G Street, (5) 223
- Twining, Thomas, author, (1) 236, (4) 223, 230, 231,
 (6) 11, (7) 79, 122, 258
- Two Sisters islets, (2) 30, 51 Error for Three Sisters
- Twombly, Henry H., member, (4) 11
- Tyler, Dr. -----, of Frederick, 1800, (3) 191
 " Daniel, (5) 284

Stone thrown at him by hostile citizen, (3) 293
Mention of his personal physician, (3) 312
Attendant at Protestant Episcopal church, (5) 210
Mentioned as father of Prof. Tyler, (7) 198
Tyler, Mrs John. (6) 256

" Samuel, (6) 56
" Trueman, (5) 298
" Dr. William. (6) 170

Tyndall, Prof. John, in England, (1) 144

Tyson, -----, 1901, (5) 15
 " Misses -----, (3) 78
 " Martha, (2) 161

Underwood, John, (5) 181, 185, 188
" Robert, (5) 175, (7) 96, 98, (9) 229

Union Arch, (2) 307 See Cabin John Bridge.

Union Building on G Street, (6) 208, 210

Union newspaper. See Daily Union.

Union tavern in Georgetown, (3) 141, 192, 194, 357 (4) 193 (7) 74, 88
(8) 23 (10) 99, 159, 171, 178
Union tavern on Pennsylvania Avenue, (7) 83

Unitarian church at Fifth Street, (3)295 (5)207 (7)157

United States Bank. See Bank of the United States,

United States Electric Lighting Company sold 1899, (4) 22

United States Hotel, (5) 205

- United States Sanitary Commission, (3) 314
- United States Telegraph newspaper, (6) 45, 46, (10) 28
- United States Theater of 1800, (5) 65-68
- Universal Gazette newspaper, 1800, (9) 99-101
- University Club former 1904, (8) 203
- University projects, 1790, 1901, See National University.
- University Square, (4) 195-197
- Upper Marlborough described, 1800, (10) 140, 141
- Upshur, Arthur, (7) 197
- Upton, Harriet T., author, (3) 35, 67, (6) 58
- Upton Hill, Va., at former District line, (1) 221
- Usher, John P., (2) 300
- Utermehle, Charles H., (1) 136, 140
- Vail, Alfred, (1) 38, (3) 162, 164, 169-174
- Vale, Melvin, (5) 24
- Valentine, David, author, (7) 207
- Vallance, of Thackara & Vallance, (2) 19
- Van Artevelde, Philip, (2) 219
- Van Buren, Martin, (President):
 Inspects first telegraph plant, (3) 164
 Seeks presidential nomination in 1844, (3) 173, 174
 Attendant at Protestant Episcopal church, (5) 210
 Included in list of writers of books, (6) 62
 Appoints local postmaster for city, (6) 177, 178
 Attends theater in city, 1838, (6) 238
 Campaign songs of 1840 election, (7) 218
 Supported by perpetrators of land frauds, (10) 29
- Van Cortland, Gen. -----, 1800, (10) 219
- Vandenhoff, Miss, actor, (6) 246
 " Mr., actor 1838, (6) 236, 237, 246, 249, 254
 " George, actor, (6) 259
- Van der Wallen van Vollenhoven, Pieter, (5) 219
- Vanderwercken, Cornelius, (2) 287

Van Dyke, -----, (1) 231
 " Edmund W., (5) 286
 Van Horn, Archibald, (5) 298
 Vanhorne, Col. -----, 1792, (1) 116
 Van Ness, Ann, (5) 93
 " Ann Elbertina, (5) 93
 " Cornelius P., (5) 93
 " Gen. John P., (1)82,126 (2)256 (3)220,236,318
 (4)117,181 (5)68,70,80,92-94,152,243
 (6)158,171,253 (8)29,31,38
 " Miss Marcia, (3) 318
 " Mrs Marcia, (3) 220, (5) 93
 Van Ness mausoleum, (3) 75, (5) 243
 Van Ness Square bought by University 1903, (7) 283
 Van Rensselaer, Killian, 1642, (7) 207
 Van Sick, Joseph, (6) 129
 Vantine, John P., (5) 281
 Van Wickle, William P., member, (4)11 (5)13,316 (6)277 (7)273
 (8)179 (9)254 (10)237
 Van Zandt, Nicholas B., (5) 281
 " Capt. Nicholas H., (5) 247
 Vansville, Md., (7) 257
 Vanzanette, James, (8) 75
 Varden, -----, 1835, (5) 85
 Varick, Richard, (1) 106-110
 Varnum, James M., (5) 281
 " Joseph B., (6) 56
 Varnum Hotel on New Jersey Avenue, (4)231 (5)100 (7)123 (10)248
 Vasey, George, (6) 51
 Vass, H. Penrose, (6) 225
 Vatoldi cafe on Ninth Street, (5) 241
 Vaughan, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 168-171, 179, 180
 Vaughn, Sam, (2) 167
 Vaughn's brigade, C.S.A., 1864, (4) 161
 Velasquez statue in Paris, (5) 115

- Venable, C. H., 1850, (3) 89, 91
 Venable's daguerreotype gallery, (3) 89, 91
- Venezuela boundary High Commission, 1898, (3) 18
 Venezuela boundary controversy, (8) 194
- Vernonnet, Maj. -----, 1797, (9) 113
- Vermont Historical Society publications, (7) 281
- Verulam, Lord, in England, (4) 125
- Vestris family, dancers, (5) 80
- Victoria, Queen, death of, (5) 15, 45-47
- Vidler, Miss Ann, (9) 113
 Vidler's school at Greenleaf Point, (9) 113
- Villiard, Hippolite H., (5) 55
- Vinton, Samuel F., (3) 256
- Virginia, laws of, govern part of District, (3) 115
- Virginia Avenue S.E.:
 Old masonic hall at Fifth Street, (4) 207
 Anacostia Fire Company house at Ninth Street, (4) 208
 Mayor Smallwood's house, (4) 210
 Lindsay house and store at Seventh Street, (4) 215
 Forrest house at Eighth Street, (4) 217
- Visitation Academy at Tenth and G Streets, (5) 243
 Visitation Convent, (5) 93
- Visscher, Lieut-col. James D., (4) 150, 152, 163
- Vivisection controversy, (5) 51
- Volney, Comte de, (4) 235, (8) 89, (10) 106
- Voltaire, François M., author, (10) 9
- Von Borcke, Heros , author, (4) 157
- Von Schlozer, Kurd, (6) 63
- Von Stackleburg, Baron -----, (3) 318
- Von Stephan, -----, of Germany, 1874, (9) 164
- Voorhees, Daniel W., (3) 179, 259, (7) 160
 " John H., member, (1) xi
- Voorhees land near Kenilworth, (10) 78

Vose, Mr. -----, of Baltimore, 1835, (5) 84
Vowell, Thomas, (5) 281
W Street N.W., proposed boulevard at, (7) 257
Waddall, Maj. -----, 1758, (1) 201
Wade, Benjamin F., (6) 38, 61
Wadsworth, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 206, 207
Waggaman, Thomas E., (8) 204, (9) 267
Wagner, Jacob, (3) 139, 148, 359, (9) 41, 228
Wailles, Mrs -----, (4) 208
Wainwright, Mrs -----, (3) 308, 309, 318
" Richard, (7) 16
Waite, Edward, (3) 88
Walbeck, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 206, 207
Walcott, Mr. -----, (10) 211 Error for Wolcott
" Charles D., member, (1) xii, (6) 51, (8) 196
" E. A., (3) 33
Walies, William, (9) 78
Walker, Mrs Elizabeth, (3) 220
" Miss Fannie, (3) 220
" Gen. Francis A., (1) 144, (4) 139, (6) 51
" George, (2) 136, 138, 185, 249, 250 (3) 220 (5) 90, 91
" (7) 85, 90, 119, 125, 126, 141 (10) 124
" George, Jr., (3) 220
" Isaac, (3) 220
" James C., (5) 281
" Joseph, (9) 198
" Knox, (3) 312
" Dr. Mary, (5) 203
" Samuel H., (7) 151
" Capt. Samuel H., (6) 107
" Zachariah, (5) 281, 292
Walker Building on Louisiana Avenue, (7) 150
Walker road at the District line, (10) 68, 82
Wall, Mrs -----, (5) 248
" Orindatus S. B., (5) 281, 284
Wall's Opera House, (5) 248

- Wallace, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 108
 " Gen. Lew, (4) 140, 144, 159
 " William, (10) 183
- Wallach, Charles S., (6) 116, (7) 159
 " Cuthbert P., (6) 107
 " Richard, father of mayor, (7) 148
 " Richard, (1)136,140 (2)211,233 (3)294 (6)108,111,190
 Wallach School, (1) 140-143 (7)148,149,158 (10)54
- Wallack, Mr. -----, 1829, (10) 27
 " Mr. and Mrs., actors 1821, (5) 74, 78
 " Fanny, actor 1850, (6) 261
 " Henry, singer 1840, (6) 250
 " James William, actor, (5) 80, (6) 225, 252
 " James William, Jr., actor 1840, (6) 249
- Walpole, Sir Horace, in England, (9) 19
- Walsh, -----, schoolboy, 1800, (10) 110
 " Dr. Francis S., (1) 136, 140
 " Hon. William, (1) 179
- Walson, Dr. -----, 1800, (10) 188 Cf. Watson
- Walter, Charles, (5) 281, 284, 286
 " Cornelia, (6) 49
 " Rev. Jacob A., (5) 206, 257
 " Thomas U., (3) 94, (5) 201, 249
- Walther, Frederick, (4) 165
- Walton, Mr., singer 1838, (6) 241, 245, 249, 250
- Wanamaker, John, (6) 204, 206, (9) 159
- Wannall, Charles P., (5) 281
- War Department:
 Offices burned by British in 1814, (1) 62
 Offices occupied next to local bank in 1814, (2) 260
 First offices in District, (3) 142, 143, 146, 147, 149
 War Office building of 1820, (3) 149, 150
 Department removes to District in 1800, (3) 359, 360
 Offices devastated by fire in 1800, (3) 359, (10) 210
 Department occupies Winder Building 1852-55, (5) 201
 War College proposed in 1902, (6) 20, 287
 Corner stone laid for War College, 1903, (7) 282
 Roster of office employees in 1800, (9) 230, 231

War of 1812-1815:

Ewell's relation of capture of city, 1814, (1) 55-87, (3) 56-63
National Bank started to obtain war funds, 1814, (2) 244
City appropriates money for war purposes, (2) 254
British burn newspaper plant in 1814, (2) 257, 258, (7) 63
Enemy aliens in District required to report, (2) 258
Civilian corps organized for police service, (2) 259
Alleged rescue of Declaration of Independence, (3) 63-64
Children sent out of city for safety in 1814, (3) 78
Personal memories of British invasion, (3) 102-104
Troops encamp on Navy Yard commons, (4) 211
Theaters closed by rumors of British attack, (5) 75
Service record of Col. Gardner in war, (6) 185
Fort Washington in war time, (7) 9-18
Preservation of Federal records in 1814, (7) 69
Burning of local hotel in 1814, (7) 101
Evacuation of White House during invasion, (7) 180-184
Patriotic songs of war period, (7) 216
Defensive posts on Delaware River, (9) 39
Tablet proposed for site of burned house, (10) 247

War of Secession 1861-1865. See Civil War.

War of the Revolution:

Secretaries of Washington during war time, (1) 38-52
Patriotic songs of war period, (7) 215
Book on French participation presented to Society, (7) 280

War with Spain:

District National Guard ordered into service 1898, (3) 17
District volunteer regiment returns to city 1898, (3) 18
Volunteer regiment mustered out of service, (3) 18
Peace carnival held in city in 1899, (4) 23
Reception and gift to Admiral Dewey, (4) 23, 24
District quota of troops completed 1899, (4) 24
Maine victims buried in Arlington Cemetery, (4) 24
Memorial unveiled at Arlington in 1902, (6) 287

Warburton Manor, Md., (7) 5-7, 9, fac 12

Ward, Mr. -----, 1801, (5) 230

" Mr. -----, 1829, (4) 103, 105, 108

" Mr., actor 1845, (6) 234, 238-242, 245, 254, 255

" Frank, (3) 73

" James, (5) 281

" John Q. A., (5) 130, 133

" Lester F., (5) 176, 180, 193, (6) 51, 59

" Mark, (7) 77

Ward's tavern at Greenleaf Point, (7) 77

Warden, David B., author, (1) 18 (3) 149 (5) 176, 178 (6) 53 (7) 5

" Robert B., (6) 58 (10) 56

" William W., (6) 38

- Waring, Miss, actor 1835, (5) 86
 " Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 91
 " Mrs, singer 1824, (5) 78
 " Marshall, (5) 260, 298
 " Marsham, (8) 11, 14
- Warner, Brainard H., member, (1)xii, 226, 232 (2)9 (3)10 (4)11, 154
 (5)13 (6)277 (7)273 (8)179, 201 (9)254, 265
 Warrell, Mr and Mrs, actors 1800, (5) 66 (10)237
- Warren, Miss, actor, (6) 243
 " Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 100
 " William, Sr., actor, (5) 66, 72, 73, 77, 79, 80
 " William, Jr., actor, (5) 66
 " of Warren & Wood, (2) 267, (5) 77
- Washington, -----, (5) 208
 " Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 206
 " Mr. -----, 1850, (6) 265
 " Albert, negro, 1906, (10) 68
 " Dr. Bailey, (5) 93
 " Bushrod, (7) 69 (10) 96, 103, 116, 181
 " Bushrod C., (5) 142
- Washington, George, (President):
 Foresees growth of the city, (1) 22
 Promotes Potomac River trade route, (1) 38, (8) 119,)
 Criticism of his papers as edited, (1) 42, 43
 Casual mention of him, (1) 44, (3) 38, 42, 355
 Complimentary comment by British admiral, (1) 84
 Mention of his family physician, (1) 87
 Secretaries employed by him, (1) 89-118
 Research by Dr. Toner on his life, (1) 181
 Member of Forbes expedition in 1758, (1) 185-210, 226
 Mention of his marriage, (1) 210
 Presents silver goblet to Ellicott, (1) 227, (2) 197
 His letter of 1778 shown to Society, (1) 229
 Notice of memorial ceremony shown to Society, (1) 229
 Portrait sent to France is shown to Society, (1) 231
 Mention of his diary in Library of Congress, (1) 233
 Photo of his silverware presented to Society, (1) 237
 Photo of his portrait by Wertmuller presented, (1) 237
 Presentment of him by the grand jury in 1760, (1) 238
 Texts of L'Enfant's reports to him in 1791, (2) 26-48
 Authorized to establish seat of government in 1790, (2) 49
 Appoints local commissioners in 1791, (2)49, 239 (3)327, 353
 Selects L'Enfant to plan new city, (2) 49
 Opposes changes in city plan, (2) 99, 100
 Urged by the proprietors to retain L'Enfant, (2) 136
 Advises L'Enfant to ignore Carroll's house, (2) 138, 139
 Continued.

Washington, George, continued:

Signs survey commission to Ellicott in 1789, (2) 169
His building regulations are suspended, (2) 264
Early portraits of him shown to Society, (3) 25
Photo of his military commission shown, (3) 25
Deprecates colonial independence in 1774, (3) 31
Finally accepts idea of independence, (3) 32
Announces end of Revolution in 1783, (3) 34
His friendship with Madison, (3) 39, 40
Aided on inaugural speech by Madison, (3) 40
Rescue of portrait of him in 1814, (3) 55-60
Mention of soldiers serving with him, (3) 77
Mention of Henry Ingle as his friend, (3) 97
Protection of his corpse from intruders, (3) 100
Signs preliminary act for seat of government, (3) 136
Favors site on Potomac for Federal capital, (3) 136
Mention of Lear as his secretary, (3) 143
Proclaims location of seat of government in 1791, (3) 182
Toast drunk to his memory in 1800, (3) 195
Planned for erection of National University, (3) 219
His will is recorded in District office, (3) 221
Mention of Dr. Thornton as his friend, (3) 313
Chooses site for new city, (3) 328, 329, 334, (10) 64
Proclaims boundaries of District, (3) 329-331, 335, 336
Uses term "Federal City" for new capital, (3) 334
Favors inclusion of Georgetown in the District, (3) 340
Phrase quoted as being used by him, (3) 350
Inspects site of intended city in 1790-91, (4) 36
Letters from him are in Smith collections, (4) 101
Releases British official by exchange, (4) 119
Prefers plan for Capitol made by Thornton, (4) 128
Directs arrangement of Senate chamber, (4) 131, 133, 134
Provides building regulations in 1791, (4) 166-172, (7) 242
His personal share in developing city, (4) 173-198, (6) 3, 7
Portrait by Sharpless reproduced, (4) fac 190 (7) 239, 240
Entertained locally at Coombs house, (4) 211
Sends good wishes to Law's bride, (4) 222-223
Describes Custis properties in 1774, (4) 227
Mention of Col. Forrest as being his aide, (5) 89
Selects site for Rosedale house, (5) 89
Centennial of his first inauguration, 1889, (5) 96
His second inauguration in 1793, (5) 96
His ceremonious routine dropped by Jefferson, (5) 102
Jefferson's comment on his fame, (5) 106
Comment on his retirement in 1797, (5) 106-111
Statue of him in New York City, (5) 117
Statue of him erected in Washington, (5) 120-122
Statue proposed as early as 1783, (5) 122, 123
Proposed mausoleum in the District 1799, (5) 123, 124 (10) 90, 92
Presentation of statue to France, (5) 135
Botanical garden in city suggested by him, (5) 177
Present at laying of Capitol corner stone, (5) 215
His comment on Greenleaf in 1793 letter, (5) 216
Continued.

Washington, George, continued:

Considers Greenleaf's quarrel with Commissioners, (5) 222
 Annoyed by syndicate's profits on city lots, (5) 222
 Accepts objections to hospital within city, (5) 228
 Holds position of head of Federalist partisans, (5) 261
 Copies of his letters presented to Society, (5) 318
 Makes Pickering his postmaster general, 1791, (6) 130
 Rebukes kinsman for contact with enemy, (6) 150, 151
 Appoints Gov. Johnson to be commissioner, (6) 158
 Selects Warburton Manor as place for river fort, (7) 1, 4
 His friendship with the Digges family, (7) 5-8
 Letter from L'Enfant to him in 1789, (7) 9
 Gala reception to him at Trenton in 1789, (7) 63
 Owner of houses on Capitol Hill, (7) 66-70, 85 (10) 90, 97
 Mention of mortgage made to him, (7) 90
 Receives plan of city from L'Enfant in 1791, (7) 108
 Criticizes Blodget's scheme for lottery, (7) 121
 Objects to sale of whole square to Blodget, (7) 121
 His efforts to promote city development, (7) 124
 Letter of 1795 from Morris to him, (7) 130
 Selects sites for executive department offices, (7) 138-141
 Commends New Hampshire troops during Revolution, (7) 149
 Establishes dignified manners at White House, (7) 172
 Notices brick chimneys when in New England, (7) 206
 Travels along roads of early Georgetown, (7) 258-260
 Approves charter for new bank in 1791, (8) 24
 Presented with address by Methodists, 1785, (8) 69
 His influence not based on propoganda, (8) 78
 Protests against newspaper abuse of gov't in 1792, (8) 86, 87
 Becomes sensitive to newspaper attacks, (8) 87, 88.
 Newspaper attacks made by Freneau, (8) 91
 His second term called "reign of terror" by Jefferson, (8) 105
 Engages Lear as secretary and preceptor, (8) 115, 116
 Urges legatee to retain Potomac Company shares, (8) 164
 Believes District has great commercial future, (8) 165
 Shows opposition to French radicals, (9) 22
 Comments on Duane's virulent writing 1799, (9) 48
 Exultation by Duane at his retirement, (9) 50-51
 Disapproves of human slavery, (9) 187
 His letter to Baylor read before Society, (9) 260
 His birthday proclaimed a day of mourning, 1800, (10) 102
 Memorial services held in Georgetown 1800, (10) 110
 Appoints Rivardi an officer in army, (10) 113
 Mention of niece wedded to Hammond, (10) 126
 Stuart paints his portrait for White House 1800, (10) 187, 191
 Monument to him proposed in 1800, (10) 221
 Tablet proposed for site of his buildings, (10) 248

Washington, George, negro, 1906, (10) 68

" Mrs George Steptoe, (3) 34, (7) 178
 " Mrs Lucy, (3) 40, 54
 " Lund, Sr., (5) 281
 " Lund, (1) 98, 110 (6) 149-157 (7) 95 (9) 107

Washington, Mrs Martha, (1) 106, 110, 116, 210 (2) 119, 127, 175, 176
 (3) 40, 100, 198 (4) 101, 192, 222, 228, 230
 (5) 179 (7) 8, 122
 (10) 90, 92, 94, 115, 126, 158, 174, 175, 213
 " Mrs Mary, (5) 303
 " Gen. William, (10) 155
 Washington Art Association, 1858, (1) 18
 Washington Assembly, (5) 59-60
 Washington Asylum on M Street. See Washington City Orphan Asylum
 Washington Botanical Society, 1817, (5) 176-194
 Washington Bridge over Potomac, 1808, (7) 105
 Washington Building Company, (3) 280, 281, (9) 34
 Washington Canal Company, 1796, (4) 20, 210, 212 (7) 137 (8) 158
 Washington Circle, (3) 217
 Washington City:
 Capture by British forces in 1814, (1) 56-88 (3) 56-61, 102-104
 Site suggested by L'Enfant, (2) 27-32
 City plan offered by L'Enfant, (2) 32-37, (6) 1-10
 Comment by L'Enfant upon its attractions, (2) 38-48
 Maps and surveys of the city, (2) 48-71
 City boundary marked in 1795, (2) 61
 Adoption of city seal in 1802, (2) 245
 Population less than 10,000 in 1814, (2) 255
 Proposed abandonment as capital, 1814, (2) 257
 Early building regulations, (2) 264, (4) 166-172, (8) 137, 138
 Review of city development, (2) 272-292
 Celebration planned for city centennial, (3) 18
 King's water-color sketch of city shown to Society, (3) 25
 Harrisburg offers rival claim for seat of gov't, (3) 100
 City government abolished in 1871, (3) 127, 259
 Descriptive mention of city by Mrs Adams, (3) 153
 Description of city by Oliver Wolcott, (3) 157, 158
 City described by John Cotton Smith, (3) 158
 Description of city by Manasseh Cutler, (3) 158
 Public debt of the city, (3) 271
 Establishment of the city, (3) 328-344
 First mention of city in acts of Congress, 1798, (3) 338
 Proposed list of old families, (4) 15
 Map exhibited showing buildings existing in 1800, (4) 15
 Colored print of city in 1802 shown to Society, (4) 15
 Description of city area in 1792, (4) 35
 Plan of city copied for Detroit planning, (4) 120
 Report on existing city-council records, (5) 26-44
 Continued.

Washington City, continued:

Imaginary scenes in city in 1794, (5) 295
 Early plan of city reproduced, (6) fac 8
 Conditions in city in 1815, (6) 128, 129
 Conditions in city in 1800, (6) 131, 132
 Brief sketch of city beginnings, (6) 143, 144
 Westward development of city, (7) 107-145
 Populated areas in 1801, (8) 25
 City-lot system described by Lear in 1793, (8) 133
 Official count of houses in city limits, 1800, (10) 182

Washington City Hotel on A Street, 1799, (7) 84

Washington City Orphan Asylum, 1815, (2) 267, 270 (3) 75 (5) 51
 (8) 52

Washington County created in District 1801, (3) 115

Washington Federalist, 1807, (8) 13, (9) 97

Washington Gas Company, proposed sale of, 1899, (4) 23

Washington Gazette, 1796, (4) 102, (5) 215, 226, (6) 43, 54, 153
 (7) 21, 31, 36, 76, 78, 79 (8) 11, 54
 (9) 93-95, 98, 105, 107, 108, 110, 112, 114,

Washington Herald begins, 1906, (10) 255 115, 201, 203

Washington Horticultural Society, 1857, (10) 58

Washington Hospital for Foundlings, (10) 47

Washington Hotel on Pennsylvania Avenue, (7) 83, 92

Washington Infirmary, (1) 179, (3) 315

Washington Library, 1797, (7) 20

Washington Library Company, 1811, (1) 165 (3) 281 (5) 189 (7) 20-37,
 (9) 4, 5, 11

Washington Light Infantry, (3) 77

Washington Market Company, (3) 285, 286

Washington Monument (obelisk), (5) 148-149, 154, 199, (6) 286

Washington Monument (statue), (5) 120-122

Washington News, (7) 29, 31

Washington Orphan Asylum, 1821, (4) 84

Washington Parish, (9) 84, 85

Washington Post newspaper, (5) 22, (7) 147

Washington Printing Company, 1801, (4) 32, 47, 50, 51

Washington Republican, 1822, (9) 95

Washington State Historical Society publications,
(5) 21, 317 (6) 286 (10) 253

Washington Terminal Company, (5) 320, 321

Washington Theater of 1803, (5) 64, 68-77

Washington Theater of 1821, (5) 58, 77-84

Washington Title and Insurance Company, (3) 292, 294

Washington Tontine Company, (7) 159

Water-supply system in District:

Water supplied by public pumps in 1839, (2) 208

Aqueduct bridge at Cabin John, (2) 293-307

Debt of water department in 1882, (3) 301

Brightwood reservoir completed in 1900, (5) 23

Filtration controversy, (5) 51

Former city spring on C Street, (5) 174

Georgetown reservoir, (5) 200

Mention of the "Lydecker fiasco", (5) 200

City spring and pump at T Street, (5) 239, (7) 103

City pump on Sixth Street, (5) 250

Filtration-station site chosen, 1901, (5) 319

Aqueduct tunnel completed in 1901, (5) 320

Fort Reno reservoir mentioned, (6) 16

Private well at rear of 1336-38 F Street, (6) 103

Public pump at 229 Indiana Avenue, (6) 122

City reservoir begins to function in 1902, (5) 287

Woodward's spring at C and Four-and-half Streets, (7) 96, 103

Filtration-station contract made, 1903, (7) 282

Operation of filtration station begins, 1905, (9) 267

Hotel spring is scene of sheriff's barbecue, 1800, (10) 196

Waterman, Thomas, (9) 230

Waters, William, (5) 281

Watkins, Tobias, (5) 302

" Dr. Tobias, (1) 132, (5) 205

- Watson, Dr. -----, 1800, (10) 152, 156, 188, 192, 202, 206
" Mrs and Miss, singers 1836, (6) 230
" James, of Philadelphia, (5) 214, 217
" James C., (8) 191, 192
" James M. A., (7) 283
" John T., (9) 231
" Thomas, (7) 3
" Winslow M., (6) 57
" of Watson & Greenleaf, (5) 214, 215, 217
Watson family on Pennsylvania Avenue, (3) 307
- Watt, -----, (10) 106 See Watts
- Watterston, David, (8) 55, 57
" George, (5) 181, 185-187, 191-193, 303 (6) 56, 168 (8) 57
(9) 1, 3, 4, 13 (10) 24-26, 58
- Wattles, James M., (3) 82
- Watts, Richard Key, (5) 281
" William, author, (10) 106
- Watts hymns used in schools, (1) 127
- Waugh, Alexander, (5) 281
" Rev. Beverly, (4) 204, (8) 74, 75
" William A., (5) 281
- Way, -----, 1814, (2) 260
" Andrew, (5) 281
" of Way & Groff, (4) 32, 55, 58, (6) 53, (7) 97
- Wayman, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 95, 108, 167, 168, 192
- Wayne, Gen. Anthony, (4) 118
- Weather notes:
Hurricane occurs during British raid, 1814, (2) 258
Record of 2° above zero in 1898, (3) 17
Heaviest local rainfall in years in 1898, (3) 18
City suffers unusually hot summer in 1898, (3) 18
February temperature of 15° below zero, 1899, (4) 22
Snowfall of 30 inches in February 1899, (4) 22
Severe snow storm in February 1900, (5) 23
Extremely hot weather in July 1900, (5) 24
Temperature of 3° below zero in January 1904, (8) 203
Storm in 1800 makes local creeks overflow, (10) 65
Potomac freezes over in January 1800, (10) 93, 102
Deepest snow in five years in February 1800, (10) 102
River ice is 10 to 12 inches thick in February 1800, (10) 109.

Weaver, Erastus C., (5) 281, 284

Webb, Henry Randall, member, (4) 11 (5) 13, 286 (6) 158

" John Sidney, member, (4) 11 (5) 13 (6) 158, 277

" William B., member, (1) xii, 235 (3) 11, 294 (6) 58 (7) 149

Webster, -----, 1800, (6) 132

" Miss -----, (7) 165

" Amos, (3) 213

" Charles P., (5) 282, 284

" Daniel, (1) 131 (2) 214 (3) 33, 50, 116, 295

(5) 143, 144, 154, 161, 167, 168, 208

(6) 137, 188, 218, 265 (7) 155, 157 (9) 177-179

" Harrie, member, (4) 11, 16, 30, (5) 13, (6) 277

" Noah, (5) 213 (8) 81 (9) 14, 31

" Toppan, (9) 232

" W. J., 1874, (5) 284

Webster Building on D Street, (7) 155

Webster's punch, (6) 138

Webster statue unveiled 1900, (5) 23

Wedgewood, --- ----, in England, 1802, (3) 81

Weedon, George, 1758, (1) 210

Weeks, Stephen B., (6) 61

Weems, Dr. John, (3) 217, 222, (10) 143, 152

" Rev. Mason L., author, (1) 88, (7) 202

Weightman, Emmeline C., (7) 164

" Henry, (5) 154

" Louisa S., (6) 121, (7) 164

" Richard, (6) 121

" Richard C., (7) 164

" Roger C., (5) 154, 282, 308 (7) 95, 100, 164 (9) 34, 117

Weir, Archie, (10) 84

Weisenberger, Lizzie, (5) 24

Weiss, Conrad H., (5) 286

" Mrs Josephine, dancer 1849, (6) 260

Weld, Isaac, author, (5) 215, (7) 258

Western, Helen, actor, (6) 229
 " Lucille, actor, (6) 229
 Weston, William, (9) 116
 Wetmore, George P., (10) 247
 Whann, William, (8) 12, (10) 143, 155, 162
 Wharton, Col. -----, 1818, (7) 38
 " Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 104
 " Annie H., author, (7) 7
 " Mrs Beulah Burr, (7) 54
 " Charles H. W., (5) 282
 " Franklin, (7) 22, (8) 18
 Wharton's brigade, C.S.A., 1864, (4) 161
 Wheat, John, (5) 221
 " Joseph, (7) 79
 Wheat Row on Fourth Street S.W., (5) 221
 Wheat's tavern, (7) 79
 Wheatley, Miss, actor 1835, (6) 225
 " Mr., actor 1811, (5) 74, 78
 Wheaton, Gen. Frank, (4) 148, 150, 152, 162
 " Joseph, (9) 232
 Wheatstone, Sir Charles, (3) 165, 166
 Wheeler, Miss -----, of Norfolk, 1800, (10) 189
 " Rev. -----, 1872, (3) 179
 " Mrs Elizabeth, (7) 119
 " George M., (6) 57
 Wheeler road at District line, (1) 224, (10) 83
 Whelan, Israel, (3) 138, (9) 232
 Whetcroft, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 124, 132, 135, 141, 160
 " Fanny, (6) 158
 " Henry, (7) 29, (10) 95, 113, 114, 172
 " Mrs Henry, (10) 158, 165, 193, 202
 " William, (6) 158
 Whipping post recommended for District, 1904, (8) 204

Site for structure suggested by L'Enfant, (2) 36
Irving's description of reception in 1811, (3) 54, 55
Rescue of portrait during British raid, 1814, (3) 56-60
Executive offices, (3) 143, 145-147, 149
First occupation by Adams family, (3) 151-153, (10) 208
Corner stone laid with ceremony, (4) 193
Visit of Jenny Lind to the President, 1850, (6) 264
Vacated by President to allow alterations, 1902, (6) 287
Guiding feature in early city planning, (7) 117
Masters of ceremonies for state functions, (7) 170-194
View of building in 1811 shown to Society, (7) 191
Comment on former alterations of building, (7) 191
Description in 1793 by Lear, (8) 131
Early use of term White House, (9) 31-32
Garden and "out offices" are needed, 1800, (10) 101
Old brick kilns stand in lot behind the house, 1800, (10) 120
Congress appropriates money for furnishings, 1800, (10) 129

Whitehead, William A., author, (7) 52

Whitehurst's daguerreotype gallery, (3) 91
Whiting, George C., (5) 238, 248, 250
Whitlaw, -----, 1816, (5) 192
Whitlock, Mr., singer 1840, (6) 250
Whitman, Benaiah L., member, (1) xii, (2) 22, 205
" Walt, (6) 60
Whitney, Edson L., member, (8) 179, (9) 254, (10) 237
" Edward B., member, (1) xii
" Rev. John D., member, (3) 10 (4) 11 (5) 13 (6) 277 (7) 273
" Lewis F., (5) 282
Whittemore, Williams C., member, (1) xii (2) 9 (3) 10 (4) 11 (5) 13
(6) 277 (7) 273
Whittier, John G., (3) 248 (5) 212 (6) 47 (7) 235
Whittlesey, Comfort S., (6) 111
" James, (6) 129
" Mrs Virginia, (6) 111
Whitworth, Rev. Abraham, (8) 67
Wickham, Nathaniel, Jr., (9) 73
Wickliffe, Charles A., (6) 182, 183
Wide Awakes political club, (3) 252, 253
Widow's Mite tract, (3) 216
Wiget, Rev. B. F., (5) 257
Wiggington's Island, Va., (2) 54, 120
Wight, Ann, (5) 94
" Ann, ex-nun, (5) 93
" John B., member, (3) 22 (4) 15 (5) 13 (6) 107, 277
" Otis C., (1) 134, 136, (6) 107, 110
Wight's Academy, (5) 205, (6) 110
Wignall, Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 156, 164, 177, 180, 193, 195
" of Wignall & Reinagle, (5) 65, 66
Wilburn, John, (10) 224
Wilcocks, R. H., of Philadelphia, 1800, (10) 218

Williamson, Rev. Alexander, (9) 81-83
" William P., (5) 286
Williamson's rectory at Chevy Chase, (9) 83
Willing, Elizabeth, (1) 115
" Thomas, 1775, (9) 136
Willis, Mrs., actor, (6) 243
" Bailey, (6) 51
" Nathaniel P., (6) 234
" of Willis & Johnson, (5) 271
Wills, Mr and Mrs., actors 1833, (5) 84, (6) 237, 239
Wills, office for registry of, (3) 210-223
Willson, Marcius, author, (7) 4
" Rutledge, (5) 286
" Thomas, 1719, (9) 77, 80
Wilmer, Rev. Wilmer H., (5) 95
Wilmot, Mr and Mrs., actors 1805, (5) 72, 73
Wilson, Miss -----, 1810, (7) 100
" Mr. -----, singer 1838, (6) 243
" Mrs -----, 1805, (7) 97
" Mrs -----, 1809, (9) 115
" Albert A., member, (4) 12, (5) 13 (6) 277 (7) 273
" Charles, (5) 282
" Clarence R., member, (9) 254, (10) 237
" Henry, (3) 238, 269, (9) 8-10
" James, (5) 110
" James Ormond, member, (1) v, vii, xii, 14, 16, 119, 136, 140,
226, 230, 231, 234, 236, 237
(2) 4, 5, 9, 23, 24, 203 (3) 6, 7, 10, 24, 26, 296
(4) 5, 6, 12, 16, 30, 206
(5) 5, 6, 13, 16, 48, 49, 205, 312
(6) 269, 270, 277 (7) 264, 265, 273, 275
(8) 170, 171, 179 (9) 245, 246, 254, 257
(10) 229, 230, 237
" Jesse B., member, (4) 12 (5) 13 (6) 277 (7) 273 (8) 179 (9) 254
" Jesse H., member, (4) 12 (5) 13 (6) 277 (7) 273 (8) 179 (9) 254
" Col. John, (4) 153
" Gen. John M., (2) 27 (4) 75 (5) 127 (6) 111 (8) 204
" Thomas, member, (1) xiii (2) 9 (3) 10 (4) 12 (5) 13 (6) 51, 290
" Thomas, publisher, (9) 92
" Capt. Thomas, (4) 155
" Col. W. J., of Texas, 1906, (10) 238, 239
" Lieut. William, (4) 164
" William L., (1) 6, (9) 147, 195

- Wiltberger, Charles H., (5) 282, 290, 291, 293
- Wilton, Joseph, (5) 114
- Winder, Gen. William H., (1) 55, 58, 59, 65 (3) 56, 60 (4) 211
(7) 5, 14, 17, 181
- Winder's Building, (5) 20
- Wineberger, J. A., 1897, (2) 23
- Wines, Frederick H., (6) 51
- Winn, Timothy, (4) 214, 215, 220
- Winship, Henry C., member, (5) 13, (6) 277, (7) 284
- Winstanley, William, (10) 92, 160-173, 176-181, 197, 198, 200-203,
206, 209-221
- Winter, of Prevost & Winter, (5) 59
- Winthrop, John, Jr., (9) 127, 140, 145
" Robert C., (3) 249, (5) 153, 154
- Winthrop Heights village at the District line,
- Wirt, Laura, (5) 93
" William, (3) 116 (4) 101, 237 (5) 93 (6) 62 (7) 133 (8) 63 (9) 49
- Wirz, Capt. Henry, (5) 197, (7) 57
- Wisconsin Historical Society publications, (5) 21, (9) 265
- Wise, George, (5) 282
" Henry A., (5) 173, (6) 116
" John, (7) 74
" Nathaniel, (5) 282
" Peter, Jr., (5) 282
- Wise tavern in Alexandria, 1791, (8) 2
- Wisewell, Gen. -----, 1864, (4) 158
- Withers, John, (7) 149, 150, 167
- Witman, George, (5) 282
- Wolcott, Oliver, (3) 140, 150, 157, 203, 358, 361 (4) 101 (5) 53, 228
(9) 219, 228, 234, 237 (10) 162, 193, 211, 216
" Roger, (5) 170

Wolf, Daniel, (3) 85
 " Simon, member, (2)9 (3)10 (4)12,15 (5)13,204,286 (6)277
 (7)273 (8)179 (9)254 (10)237
 Wolfe, Gen. James, (7) 40
 Woman suffrage agitation, (5) 209
 Wood, Col. -----, 1814, (1) 60
 " Maj. -----, 1861, (4) 135
 " Mr. and Mrs., actors 1800, (5) 66, 74, 77, 78, 84
 " Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 206
 " Basil, (9) 228
 " Charles, (5) 247
 " Charles F., (7) 147
 " Fernando, (3) 177, 178, 259
 " George, (6) 57
 " John, 1859, (3) 95
 " John, author, (8) 98
 " Joseph, of Philadelphia, (7) 41
 " Mrs Joseph, (6) 115
 " William B., author, (5) 227
 " of Robert Wood & Co., (5) 128
 " of Warren & Wood, (2) 267, (5) 77
 Woodberry, Levi, (1) 132, (5) 170,306, (7) 150
 Woodford, William, 1758, (1) 210
 Woodhouse, Dr. James, (1) 88
 Woodhull, M. VanZandt, member, (4)12 (5)13 (6)277 (7)273 (8)179
 (9)254 (10)237
 Woodley estate in Georgetown, (5) 89
 Woodridge village near District line, (10) 77
 Woodside, John, (9) 228, 229
 Woodside, Md., near District line, (10) 67
 Woodward, Abraham, 1758, (9) 167
 " Maj. Amon, (4) 214 (8)142
 " Augustus B., (4)39-41,114-127 (5)31 (6)56,79-81,83-86,89
 " Frederick E., member, (5)13 (6)277 (7)273 (8)179 (9)254
 " H., 1758, (1) 210 (10)63,237,238,240
 " John, (4) 127

Woodward, Joseph J., (6) 51
 " Maria, (4) 127
 " S. Walter, member, (4)12 (5)13 (6)277 (7)273 (8)179
 " Silvester, (9) 229 (9)254 (10)237
 " Thomas P., member, (1)xii (2)9 (3)10 (4)12 (5)13 (6)277
 (7)273 (8)179 (9)254 (10)237
 " William, (5) 175, (7) 95-97
 " Dr. William C., (3) 24
 " William R., (1) 161, (3) 256, (5) 282, 291
 Woodward's tavern, 1804, (7) 96, (9) 34

 Woodyard estate, Md., (3) 56

 Wooley, Elizabeth, (7) 52

 Worth, Mrs -----, 1902, (6) 117

 Worthington, Miss -----, 1800, (10) 166
 " Dr. Charles, (1) 79, (5) 50,186, (8) 14 (10)91,108,
 " Dr. Nicholas, (3) 312, (5) 51 148,166

 Woster, J. Rutherford, (5) 282

 Wray, Sir Cecil, (9) 19

 Wren, Sir Christopher, 1666, (6) 2, 6, 7
 Wren's plan for new London, (6) fac 2

 Wright, Mrs Addie Lloyd, member, (4) 12, (5) 13, (6) 277
 " Carroll D., (6) 51
 " Daniel Thaw, (7) 283
 " Frances, author, (10) 18
 " Gen. Horatio G., (4) 135,143,148,150,151,155,156, (6) 17
 " James M., (5) 282
 " Levi P., (3) 213
 " Gov. Robert, (7) 38
 " Silas, (3) 174
 " W. Lloyd, member, (10) 237
 " William, (9) 232

 Writers of books resident in District, (6) 43-64

 Wurtz, Capt. Henry, (5) 197, (7) 57 Properly Wirz

 Wyckoff, Mrs C. C., of Buffalo, (5) 170

 Wylie, Andrew, (5) 236

 Wyman, Walter, member, (6)277 (7)273 (8)179 (9)254 (10)237

Y. M. C. A., (3) 300, (4) 22, (8) 204, (9) 254, 259

Yale University publication, (8) 202

Yankee Doodle, song of, (7) 214

Yates, Mr., -----, 1800, (10) 196

Yearbry, Rev. Joseph, (8) 67

York, Capt. -----, 1868, (10) 196

" Gen. Zebulon, (4) 161

Young, -----, 1758, (1) 212

" -----, of Philadelphia, (2) 122, 145, 146

" Miss -----, 1800, (10) 172, 184

" Mr. -----, 1800, (10) 105, 107, 109-111, 121, 131, 144, 157, 160, 200

" Mrs -----, 1800, (10) 184, 219

" Abraham, (2) 138 (3) 220 (7) 119, 126

" Ann, (7) 121

" Arthur, (3) 340

" Benjamin and wife, portrait of, (2) fac 236

" Benjamin, son of Notley, (3) 216

" Charles B., (1) 134, (5) 243

" Eleanor, (3) 216

" Elizabeth, (7) 119

" George, (5) 297

" George W., (5) 282, 289

" H., 1800, (10) 82

" I. M., 1800, (10) 81-82

" James, (4) 244, (5) 282

" James Rankin, (6) 28

" Miss Mary, (2) 236

" Mrs Mary, (3) 215

" Moses, (2) 123, (6) 122

" Nicholas, (3) 216, (5) 282, 288

" Dr. Noble, (1) 131, (4) 217

" Notley, (2) 37, 236, 237, 249 (3) 215 (5) 55, 218 (7) 121, 140, 141

" Notley and wife, portrait of, (2) fac 236

" Mrs Notley, (2) 237, 248

" Notley, Jr., (3) 216

" Robert, (5) 282

" William, (3) 220, (7) 119

" Dr. William Pope, (6) 111

Young house at Fifteenth and D Streets N.E., (7) 119

Young house on G between Ninth and Tenth Streets S.W., (2) 237

Young house site now in Congressional Cemetery, (7) 119

Young's coach factory on Pennsylvania Avenue, (6) 258

Young's private school, (5) 205

Young Women's Christian Home, (5) 155

Yrujo, Carlos D., (8) 102, (9) 25

Yunt, of Yunt & Brown, (10) 92

Zevely, Andrew N., (5) 172

" Douglas, member, (5) 14, 16, 151 (6) 104, 141, 277, 278, 280, 281
(7) 146, 273-276, 278 (8) 179 (9) 254, 259
(10) 237

Zoological Park, (4) 90-92

March 6, 1950